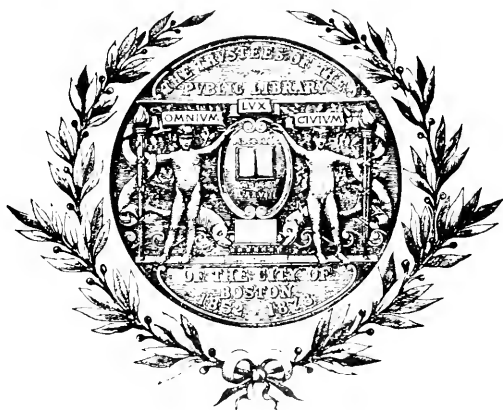


No. _____



GIVEN BY

_____ F. W. Draper, M.D. _____

With the compliments of
Dr. F. W. Draper

PUBLIC DOCUMENT.....

.....No. 1.

THIRTY-FOURTH REPORT

TO THE

LEGISLATURE OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO THE

Registry and Return

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

IN THE

COMMONWEALTH,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1875.

PREPARED UNDER DIRECTION OF THE
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

WITH EDITORIAL REMARKS
BY F. W. DRAPER, M. D.,
Lecturer on Hygiene in Harvard University.

BOSTON:
ALBERT J. WRIGHT, STATE PRINTER,
79 MILK STREET (CORNER OF FEDERAL).
1877.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, January 3, 1877.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

In conformity with the requirements of the General Statutes, I have the honor to submit herewith the Thirty-Fourth Annual Report relating to the BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, and DEATHS occurring in Massachusetts during the year 1875, and returned according to law from the several cities and towns.

The accompanying editorial remarks and observations have been prepared by Dr. FRANK W. DRAPER, of this city, Lecturer on Hygiene in Harvard University, whose familiarity with such labor has undoubtedly enabled him to present such an analysis and discussion of the facts contained in the tables, as will render the present not inferior in value or interest to any report of previous years.

The compilation from the original returns, and the laborious computations required, have been performed

in this office by the same competent hands as in former years, and with a facility and expedition obtainable only by experience.

Respectfully submitted.

HENRY B. PEIRCE,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

CONTENTS.

SUMMARY OBSERVATIONS.

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Total of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1875, | 2 |
| Comparison with 1874, | 2 |
| Birth, Marriage, and Death rates, 1875, | 2 |
| Births, Deaths, and Marriages for twenty-five years— <i>Table</i> , | 3 |
| | |
| POPULATION, | 4 |
| Rate of increase since 1870, | 4 |
| Increase from immigration, | 6 |
| Population of the counties, | 6 |
| Population of thirteen chief cities, | 7 |
| Age-distribution of the population, | 8 |
| | |
| BIRTHS. | |
| Number in past twenty years— <i>Table</i> , | 9 |
| Birth-rate in 1875, and in previous nine years, | 10 |
| Birth-rates of foreign countries, | 10 |
| Birth-rates in the counties, ten years— <i>Table</i> , | 13 |
| Birth-rates in the chief cities, 1875— <i>Table</i> , | 15 |
| Quarterly rates— <i>Table</i> , | 16 |
| Births in periods of six months— <i>Table</i> , | 16 |
| Births—Proportion of the sexes, twenty-four years— <i>Table</i> , | 17 |
| Proportion of the sexes in each county, 1875— <i>Table</i> , | 18 |
| Parentage— <i>Table</i> , | 19 |
| Percentage of American and foreign births, ten years— <i>Table</i> , | 22 |
| Percentages for twenty-seven years— <i>Table</i> , | 23 |
| Comments on the preceding tables, | 23 |
| Plural births, | 25 |
| Illegitimates, | 25 |
| Still-born, | 25 |
| | |
| MARRIAGES. | |
| Numbers and rates in eleven years— <i>Table</i> , | 27 |
| Marriage-rates of European countries, | 28 |
| Marriage-rates of the counties, ten years— <i>Table</i> , | 29 |
| Marriage-rates of the chief cities, 1875— <i>Table</i> , | 30 |
| Quarterly aggregates and percentages— <i>Table</i> , | 31 |
| Ages at marriage— <i>Table</i> , | 32 |
| Social or conjugal condition— <i>Table</i> , | 33 |

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Percentages of first and subsequent marriages in ten years— <i>Table</i> , | 33 |
| Certain marriages, 1875— <i>Table</i> , | 34 |
| Nativity of persons married— <i>Tables</i> , | 36 |
| DEATHS. | |
| Summary comparison, | 39 |
| Death-rate for eleven years— <i>Table</i> , | 39 |
| Death-rate in certain European states, | 40 |
| County death-rates, ten years— <i>Table</i> , | 42 |
| Death-rate in six geographical divisions, 1875— <i>Table</i> , | 44 |
| District death-rates, ten years— <i>Table</i> , | 45 |
| Death-rate in centres of population— <i>Table</i> , | 46 |
| Death by quarters of the year— <i>Table</i> , | 47 |
| Weather record— <i>Table</i> , | 48 |
| Sex, | 49 |
| Proportions of the sexes, twenty-four years— <i>Table</i> , | 49 |
| Ages, sex, and rates, 1875— <i>Table</i> , | 50 |
| Ages, sex, and rates, nine years— <i>Table</i> , | 51 |
| Infant mortality, ten years— <i>Table</i> , | 52 |
| Death-rates at different ages, | 53 |
| Average age at death, | 54 |
| Deaths of persons aged 100 years— <i>Table</i> , | 55 |
| Nativity of decedents in 1875— <i>Table</i> , | 56 |
| Death-rates according to nativity, | 57 |
| Nativity of decedents, twenty-two years— <i>Table</i> , | 57 |
| Parent-nativity— <i>Table</i> , | 59 |
| Deaths of Americans and foreigners at certain ages, nine years— <i>Table</i> , | 64 |
| CAUSES OF DEATH, | |
| Deaths classified as to causes, 1875— <i>Table</i> , | 66 |
| Deaths classified as to causes, ten years— <i>Table</i> , | 67 |
| Deaths from zymotic diseases, ten years— <i>Table</i> , | 68 |
| Deaths from constitutional diseases, ten years— <i>Table</i> , | 68 |
| Deaths from local diseases, ten years— <i>Table</i> , | 69 |
| Deaths from developmental diseases, ten years— <i>Table</i> , | 70 |
| Violent deaths, ten years— <i>Table</i> , | 70 |
| Order of succession of ten principal diseases, ten years— <i>Table</i> , | 71 |
| Five most destructive diseases in each county, 1875— <i>Table</i> , | 74 |
| Deaths from specified causes in 1875— <i>Table</i> , | 76 |
| Percentages of the same— <i>Table</i> , | 78 |
| Deaths from specified causes, thirteen years— <i>Table</i> , | 80 |
| Percentages of the same— <i>Table</i> , | 82 |
| Apoplexy and diseases of nervous system, | 84 |
| Bronchitis, | 85 |
| Cancer, | 86 |
| Cholera infantum, | 86 |
| Consumption, | 86 |
| Croup, | 89 |
| Diphtheria, | 90 |
| Croup and diphtheria associated, | 92 |
| Dysentery, | 94 |
| Measles, | 94 |
| Pneumonia, | 96 |
| Scarlatina, | 98 |
| Small-pox, | 100 |
| Typhoid fever, | 101 |

ABSTRACTS—1875.

Page

| | |
|---|----------|
| I.—GENERAL ABSTRACT.—Population of 1875.—Births, Marriages, and Deaths registered in each county and town in 1875, distinguishing sex and parentage of Births, nativity of the Married, and sex and average age of Decedents, | ii |
| II.—BIRTHS registered in 1875, by counties, by months, and by sex, | xx |
| A.— <i>Supplement</i> —Plurality Births registered in 1875, by counties, by months, and by sex, | xxii |
| B.— <i>Supplement</i> —Illegitimate Births registered in 1875, by counties, by months, and by sex, | xxiv |
| III.—STILL-BORN registered in 1875, by counties, by months, and by sex, | xxvi |
| IV.—MARRIAGES registered in 1875, by counties and by months, | xxviii |
| V.—MARRIAGES as registered in 1875, by ages and conjugal conditions, | xxix |
| VI.—DEATHS registered in 1875, by counties, by months, and by sex, | xxxii |
| VII.—DEATHS, exhibiting the age and sex of Deaths registered in each county and town in 1875; also Population of 1875, and Ratio of Deaths to Population, | xxxiv |
| VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH—1875— <i>alphabetically</i> arranged, by months, ages, and sex, | lxxii |
| IX.—CAUSES OF DEATH—1875— <i>nosologically</i> classified, by counties, | lxxxviii |
| <i>Note</i> to preceding, | xevi |
| X.—COMPARATIVE MORTALITY—Causes of Death for <i>thirty-four</i> years; also for the last ten years, nosologically classified, with ratios and percentages, | xevii |
| <i>Note</i> on classification of infantile diseases, | cv |
| XI.—OCCUPATIONS—1875 and 1843-75—numbers, with their aggregate and average ages, registered as having died after pursuing various specified occupations, | cv |

ELEVEN YEARS' ABSTRACTS—1865-75.

| | |
|---|----------|
| XII.—GENERAL ABSTRACT.—Population in 1875.—Births, Marriages, and Deaths registered in each city and town during <i>eleven years</i> —1865-75—stating sex and the ratio of Births, Marriages, and Deaths to Population, | exiv |
| XIII.—BIRTHS registered in 1865-75, by counties, by months, and by sex, | exxxiv |
| <i>Supplement</i> —Plurality Births registered in 1865-75, by counties, by months, and by sex, | exxxvi |
| XIV.—STILL-BORN registered in 1865-75, by counties, by months, and by sex, | exxxviii |
| XV.—MARRIAGES registered in 1865-75, by counties and by <i>months</i> , | exl |
| XVI.—MARRIAGES registered in 1865-75, by <i>ages</i> , and by social or conjugal conditions | exli |
| XVII.—DEATHS registered in 1865-75, by counties, by <i>months</i> , and by sex, | exliv |
| XVIII.—DEATHS registered in 1865-75, by counties, by <i>age</i> , and by sex, | exlvi |

APPENDIX.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Laws relating to Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, in Massachusetts, | cl |
| relating to Marriage in Massachusetts, | cliii |
| CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, as adopted in the Registration of Massachusetts, | clviii |

THIRTY-FOURTH REGISTRATION REPORT.

(1875.)

The present is the thirty-fourth annual Report relating to the registration of the vital statistics of Massachusetts; the thirty-fourth annual exhibition of facts touching three of the most important incidents of human life,—events which are determined and controlled by natural laws, and are obedient to comprehensive principles far more completely than is evident upon superficial observation. It is to the work of unfolding these laws, and of illustrating these principles, that the registration of the births, the marriages, and the deaths of a people is of indispensable assistance. Without this aid, all generalization concerning the growth, reproduction and decay of the race would be vague and unsatisfactory. Without it, problems of social science and of sanitary work would lack essential conditions for their solution. Each year a new contribution is made to the fund of knowledge with regard to the vital statistics of the human race. In this work, as in other good works, it is “line upon line, and precept upon precept.” This knowledge thus becomes cumulative, corroborating and illustrating broad principles, and permitting the institution of ever-extending, and therefore more accurate, comparisons. For it is not upon the recorded facts of a single year or of a single community or State that the science of vital statistics rests its claim for importance and utility, but upon the data supplied by a far-reaching registration, extending over many years and to many countries. The thirty-five years’ record in Massachusetts is not an insignificant contribution to this end. In these thirty-five years, a period within which an entire generation of mankind has passed through its stages of infancy, maturity, and decay, the registra-

tion officers of Massachusetts have recorded the facts concerning 761,428 deaths within the borders of the State, a number more than twice as large as the entire population of the city of Boston at the present time; the statistics of births and marriages have been correspondingly extensive.

It is our purpose in the present Report to study the statistics of the year 1875, and to ascertain in what respects they are in harmony with those of former years, and wherein they are at variance therefrom.

During the year 1875, 43,996 births, 13,663 marriages, and 34,978 deaths were recorded in Massachusetts. The aggregate of these numbers is 92,637, a total which is less by 445 than the total registry of 1874.

Making farther comparison with 1874, we find that—

| | |
|--|-------|
| The number of registered births was less by . . . | 1,635 |
| The number of registered marriages was less by . . . | 1,901 |
| The number of registered deaths was greater by . . . | 3,091 |

It will be observed that, with such a diminished birth-rate, and such an increased death-rate, the year was unfavorable to public health. We see this in another way: the natural increase of population, or excess of births over deaths, was 9,018, or 4,726 less than the natural increase in 1874.

The daily average of natural increase was 24·71.

| | |
|---|--------|
| The daily average of living births was . . . | 120·54 |
| The daily average number of marriages was . . . | 37·43 |
| The daily average mortality was | 95·83 |

The rates of births, marriages, and deaths were as follows:—

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Births, | 26·63 to 1,000 of population. |
| Marriages, | 8·27 “ “ |
| Deaths, | 21·17 “ “ |

The excess of the birth-rate over the death-rate is 5·46 per thousand, or ·546 of one per cent.

One living child was born to every 37·55 persons, one person in every 60·45 was married, and one person in 47·23 died.

The following table makes a comparative exhibit of numbers and rates carried through a series of years :—

TABLE showing the number of BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, and DEATHS Registered in Massachusetts during the past twenty-five years, with the Birth-rates and Mortality-rates.

| YEARS. | Births. | Marriages. | Deaths. | Excess of Births over Deaths. | Births to 1,000 persons. | Deaths to 1,000 persons. | Excess of Births in 1,000 persons. |
|-------------|---------|------------|---------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1851, . . . | 28,681 | 11,966 | 18,934 | 9,747 | 28.0 | 18.5 | 9.5 |
| 1852, . . . | 29,802 | 11,578 | 18,482 | 11,320 | 28.3 | 17.6 | 10.7 |
| 1853, . . . | 30,920 | 12,828 | 20,301 | 10,619 | 28.6 | 18.8 | 9.8 |
| 1854, . . . | 31,997 | 13,683 | 21,414 | 10,583 | 28.9 | 19.3 | 9.6 |
| 1855, . . . | 32,845 | 12,329 | 20,798 | 12,047 | 29.0 | 18.3 | 10.7 |
| 1856, . . . | 34,445 | 12,265 | 20,734 | 13,711 | 30.4 | 17.8 | 12.6 |
| 1857, . . . | 35,320 | 11,739 | 21,280 | 14,040 | 30.1 | 18.2 | 11.9 |
| 1858, . . . | 34,491 | 10,527 | 20,776 | 13,715 | 28.9 | 17.4 | 11.5 |
| 1859, . . . | 35,422 | 11,475 | 20,976 | 14,446 | 29.2 | 17.3 | 11.9 |
| 1860, . . . | 36,051 | 12,404 | 23,068 | 13,983 | 29.3 | 18.7 | 10.6 |
| 1861, . . . | 35,445 | 10,972 | 24,085 | 11,360 | 28.6 | 19.6 | 9.0 |
| 1862, . . . | 32,275 | 11,014 | 22,974 | 9,301 | 26.2 | 18.6 | 7.6 |
| 1863, . . . | 30,314 | 10,873 | 27,751 | 2,563 | 24.2 | 22.2 | 2.0 |
| 1864, . . . | 30,449 | 12,513 | 28,723 | 1,726 | 24.2 | 22.8 | 1.4 |
| 1865, . . . | 30,249 | 13,051 | 26,152 | 4,097 | 23.8 | 20.6 | 3.2 |
| 1866, . . . | 34,085 | 14,428 | 23,637 | 10,448 | 26.1 | 18.1 | 8.0 |
| 1867, . . . | 35,062 | 14,451 | 22,772 | 12,290 | 26.2 | 16.9 | 9.3 |
| 1868, . . . | 36,193 | 13,856 | 25,603 | 10,590 | 26.2 | 18.6 | 7.6 |
| 1869, . . . | 36,141 | 14,826 | 26,054 | 10,087 | 25.5 | 18.4 | 7.1 |
| 1870, . . . | 38,259 | 14,721 | 27,329 | 10,930 | 26.2 | 18.1 | 8.1 |
| 1871, . . . | 39,791 | 15,746 | 27,943 | 11,848 | 26.6 | 18.7 | 7.9 |
| 1872, . . . | 43,235 | 16,142 | 35,019 | 8,216 | 28.2 | 22.9 | 5.3 |
| 1873, . . . | 44,481 | 16,437 | 33,912 | 10,569 | 28.3 | 21.6 | 6.7 |
| 1874, . . . | 45,631 | 15,564 | 31,887 | 13,744 | 28.3 | 19.7 | 8.5 |
| 1875, . . . | 43,996 | 13,663 | 34,978 | 9,018 | 26.6 | 21.1 | 5.5 |

POPULATION.

Any analysis of the abstract numbers of births, marriages, and deaths would be only partial and unsatisfactory which did not involve some consideration of the population in which those events have occurred. Unless we know the numbers and characteristics of the living people in any community, we cannot successfully make comparisons concerning the vital statistics of that community. This important knowledge is derived from the reports of the periodical census enumerations. We are fortunate in having at our disposal the present year the results of the census taken in the summer of 1875, and it is a pleasure to bear witness to the completeness of the statistics supplied from this source. The methods of this census were matured with exceptional care, and the results have a correspondingly exceptional value. In particular, we have the advantage of full returns upon matters pertaining to age-distribution and nativity in the population.

For the purposes of the present Registration Report, it is unnecessary to do more than to give here the actual numbers of the population of Massachusetts in 1875, selecting such portions from the great mass of statistics published by the Census Bureau as are needed for the elaboration of the work in hand. Any extended analysis of the census returns would be out of place in this connection, especially as this has been done quite fully by the Chief of the Census Bureau.*

The population of Massachusetts on the first day of May, 1875, was 1,651,912. This is a gain of 194,561 upon the population according to the census of 1870, and represents an average annual rate of increase of 2.538 per cent. during the five years, a rate a little less than that (2.838) of the previous quinquennial period, 1865-1870. According to these rates of

* The Census of Massachusetts: 1875. Prepared under the direction of Carroll D. Wright. Vol. I. Population and Social Statistics, pp. xxvii-lvii.

increase, the population of the State in each of the years between 1865 and 1875 was as follows * :—

| Y E A R S . | Population. | Y E A R S . | Population. |
|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| 1865, | 1,267,031 | 1871, | 1,494,338 |
| 1866, | 1,302,989 | 1872, | 1,532,264 |
| 1867, | 1,339,968 | 1873, | 1,571,152 |
| 1868, | 1,377,996 | 1874, | 1,611,028 |
| 1869, | 1,417,103 | 1875, | 1,651,912 |
| 1870, | 1,457,351 | | |

A population accumulates from two sources: there is the natural increase, or excess of births over deaths, and there is the effect of migration, or excess of immigrants over emigrants. Both of these are subject to considerable fluctuation, but it is possible to form an approximate idea of the relation of the one to the other in a series of years. The annual average percentage of natural increase in the five years, 1870–5,—that is, the excess of the percentage of births over that of deaths,—was .68; and the total annual increase was at the rate of 2.538

* This estimate differs from that published in the Census Report of 1875 (Vol. I., page xxxii) :—

| Y E A R S . | Population. | Y E A R S . | Population. |
|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| 1865, | 1,267,031 | 1871, | 1,497,959 |
| 1866, | 1,305,519 | 1872, | 1,536,447 |
| 1867, | 1,344,007 | 1873, | 1,574,935 |
| 1868, | 1,382,495 | 1874, | 1,613,424 |
| 1869, | 1,420,983 | 1875, | 1,651,912 |
| 1870, | 1,459,471 | | |

It is easy to explain the discrepancies between the two tables by the different methods of calculating the population. In the latter table, the annual increase is one-tenth of the aggregate decennial increase,—384,881,—upon the presumption that the annual increase is uniform, and that it was the same between the years 1874–5 as between the years 1865–6. The former table is calculated on the basis of a progressive annual increase in each of the quinquennial periods, determined by the ascertained average annual rate of increase for those periods. According to this plan, increase of population is like the increase of a sum of money at compound interest; and the rate of increase in the former case is analogous to the rate of interest in the latter. We shall have, therefore, instead of a constant annual increase of 38,488 for the period 1865–75, an increase distributed unequally, but growing larger from year to year.

per cent.; the difference, 1·858 per cent., or 18·58 per thousand, represents a good approximation to the percentage of increase due to immigration. On the whole, it is the most satisfactory way in our possession for forming an idea of the sources from which our increase of population is derived from time to time. It is obviously a matter of extreme difficulty, if it be not altogether impossible, to reach this result by an actual enumeration of the people arriving and departing. We know, indeed, how many come and go by the Cunard steamships, for example; but we do not know how many of those arriving will remain in our midst, nor how many of those returning to their fatherland have been counted in our last State census. Especially are we ignorant of the numbers of those who cross our borders to and from adjacent States, or who come by rail from more distant parts. So that, so far as an actual enumeration is concerned, all is uncertain regarding migratory movements; while the difference between the rate of total increase and the rate of natural increase affords a reliable basis for calculating the net gain from immigration.

In the five years, 1865–70, the percentage of annual increase due to immigration was determined to be 2·048; our average annual rate of gain from this source during the past five years was less than this by ·19 per cent.

The following exhibits the population of the counties in 1875 :—

| COUNTIES. | Population, 1875. | COUNTIES. | Population, 1875. |
|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Barnstable, . . . | 32,144 | Middlesex, . . . | 284,112 |
| Berkshire, . . . | 68,270 | Nantucket, . . . | 3,201 |
| Bristol, . . . | 131,087 | Norfolk, . . . | 88,321 |
| Dukes, . . . | 4,071 | Plymouth, . . . | 69,362 |
| Essex, . . . | 223,342 | Suffolk, . . . | 364,886 |
| Franklin, . . . | 33,696 | Worcester, . . . | 210,295 |
| Hampden, . . . | 94,304 | Whole State, . . . | 1,651,912 |
| Hampshire, . . . | 44,821 | | |

The following table gives the population of the principal cities in Massachusetts in 1875, their gain in population in the ten years since 1865, and their relative rank then and now :—

| CITIES. | Population, 1875. | Gain since 1865. | RELATIVE RANK. | |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------|
| | | | 1875. | 1865. |
| Boston, | 341,919 | 73,293 | 1 | 1 |
| Lowell, | 49,688 | 18,698 | 2 | 2 |
| Worcester, | 49,317 | 19,262 | 3 | 3 |
| Cambridge, | 47,838 | 18,726 | 4 | 4 |
| Fall River, | 45,340 | 27,859 | 5 | 10 |
| Lawrence, | 34,916 | 13,218 | 6 | 6 |
| Lynn, | 32,600 | 11,853 | 7 | 9 |
| Springfield, | 31,053 | 9,018 | 8 | 5 |
| Salem, | 25,958 | 4,769 | 9 | 7 |
| New Bedford, | 25,895 | 5,042 | 10 | 8 |
| Somerville, | 21,868 | 12,515 | 11 | 13 |
| Chelsea, | 20,737 | 6,334 | 12 | 12 |
| Taunton, | 20,445 | 4,440 | 13 | 11 |

In 1875, there were 794,383 males and 857,529 females in Massachusetts. In every one thousand of the population, there were 481 males and 519 females; or, in other words, 107·95 females to every 100 males. This ratio is curiously the reverse of that in which the sexes stand to each other at birth; during the twenty-four years, 1852–74, among children born alive, the males were in excess in the proportion of 105·9 males to 100 females. By the census, we learn that of the 63,146 females in excess of males in the population, 52,903 were widows.

In 1875, there were 323,515 wives in Massachusetts; but of their nativity, whether native or foreign, we are not informed. We are told, however, that there were 309,520 women at the date of the enumeration who had borne children, and of these mothers, 190,311 were native-born and 119,209 were foreign-

born. A portion of these numbers must have been widows, and another portion must have been beyond the child-bearing age.

With reference to the nativity of the people living in Massachusetts in 1875, the census shows us that the native-born (including, of course, all born in the United States, even though their parentage was foreign), numbered 1,225,829, or nearly three-fourths of the whole number; while 418,904, or more than one-fourth, were born in foreign countries.

The age-distribution of the population is as follows :—

| A G E S . | | Numbers. | A G E S . | | Numbers. |
|-------------------|--|----------|--------------------------|--|----------|
| Under 5, | | 173,855 | 45 to 49, | | 83,849 |
| 5 to 9, | | 163,738 | 50 to 54, | | 73,671 |
| 10 to 14, | | 148,365 | 55 to 59, | | 52,759 |
| 15 to 19, | | 165,936 | 60 to 64, | | 46,348 |
| 20 to 24, | | 163,080 | 65 to 69, | | 32,838 |
| 25 to 29, | | 147,781 | 70 to 74, | | 23,389 |
| 30 to 34, | | 126,094 | 75 to 79, | | 14,894 |
| 35 to 39, | | 114,872 | 80 and over, | | 11,167 |
| 40 to 44, | | 98,974 | Ages not stated, | | 10,302 |

The age-distribution in respect of nativity is as follows :—

| | Under 10. | 10 to 14 (inclusive). | 15 to 20 (inclusive). | Above 20. |
|-----------------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| Native-born, | 318,825 | 125,696 | 158,910 | 628,789 |
| Foreign-born, | 19,468 | 19,831 | 36,965 | 343,428 |
| The State, | 338,293 | 145,527 | 195,875 | 972,217 |

Data of the age-distribution, according to nativity, at ages other than those above mentioned, and according to parent-nativity, are not given in the census report. The excellent fullness of the report in other respects gives us occasion to miss the facts pertaining to these interesting points.

BIRTHS.

The following table shows the number of births annually during the last twenty years :—

| Y E A R S . | Born alive. | Still-born. | Y E A R S . | Born alive. | Still-born. |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1856, . . . | 34,445 | 695 | 1866, . . . | 34,085 | 1,046 |
| 1857, . . . | 35,320 | 739 | 1867, . . . | 35,062 | 1,007 |
| 1858, . . . | 34,491 | 747 | 1868, . . . | 36,193 | 1,050 |
| 1859, . . . | 35,422 | 733 | 1869, . . . | 36,141 | 1,094 |
| 1860, . . . | 36,051 | 1,062 | 1870, . . . | 38,259 | 1,019 |
| 1861, . . . | 35,445 | 1,017 | 1871, . . . | 39,791 | 1,390 |
| 1862, . . . | 32,275 | 907 | 1872, . . . | 43,235 | 1,283 |
| 1863, . . . | 30,314 | 903 | 1873, . . . | 44,481 | 1,246 |
| 1864, . . . | 30,449 | 856 | 1874, . . . | 45,631 | 1,469 |
| 1865, . . . | 30,249 | 859 | 1875, . . . | 43,996 | 1,374 |

The whole number of births in 1875 (still-born included) was 45,370, or 1,730 less than the number in 1874.

The *Birth-rate* for 1875 was 26.63 for every thousand of the population, or one child born to every 37 persons. Including the still-born, a child was born to every 36 persons, and the birth-rate was 27.47 per thousand of the people.

The following table presents the birth-rate during a series of years in Massachusetts, covering a period since the civil war.

| YEARS. | Rates per 1,000. | YEARS. | Rates per 1,000. |
|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1866, | 26·1 | 1871, | 26·6 |
| 1867, | 26·2 | 1872, | 28·2 |
| 1868, | 26·2 | 1873, | 28·3 |
| 1869, | 25·5 | 1874, | 28·3 |
| 1870, | 26·2 | 1875, | 26·6 |

The average annual rate during these ten years was 26·8. The year 1875, therefore, while it presents a rate greater than that exhibited in some of the earlier years of the decade, is below the average for that period.

The average annual rate during the twenty-five years, 1851–75, was 27·4; this period includes the four years of civil war, when the birth-rate was low, as well as a number of years prior to that season, when the rate was exceptionally high.

How our statistics of births compare with those of countries in Europe, may be seen by the annexed table, copied from the Thirty-sixth Annual Report of the Registrar-General of England. It is manifest that there are certain limitations to a comparison of this kind; nevertheless, making all proper allowances for defects of registration and for differences in the characters of the race-homogeneity in the various countries, the fact remains, that our birth-rate in Massachusetts is lower than we would like. We should emulate Germany, and not France, in this respect.

| COUNTRIES. | AVERAGE ANNUAL BIRTH-RATES PER 1,000 OF POPULATION IN THE YEARS 1853-73. | |
|------------------------------|--|----------------------|
| | In the 20 years 1853-72. | In the year 1873. |
| England and Wales, | 34·8 | 35·5 |
| Denmark, | 31·6 | 30·7 |
| Sweden, | 32·0 | 30·8 |
| Austria, | 40·2 | 40·3 |
| Prussia, | 37·7 | 39·7 |
| The Netherlands, | 34·3 | 36·0 |
| France, | 26·1 | 26·2 |

In the year 1875, the birth-rate in England and Wales was 35·5; in Scotland, it was 35·4.

In view of this very considerable disparity between the birth-rates in other countries and the rate prevailing in Massachusetts, the question naturally occurs, Upon whom rests the fault? The question has frequently been answered to the disparagement of the mothers of Anglo-Saxon descent; and the credit of maintaining the birth-rate of Massachusetts even up to its present standard has been awarded to the exotic element in our population. And then follow lamentations that our native American stock is in danger of being crowded out by this foreign importation. Can we answer this question of relative fecundity by means of the statistics in our possession? We have at hand, by means of registration, the number of children born in the year, and their parents are classified as American, foreign, and one parent American or foreign. But we are not in possession of the other terms for the complete solution of the problem: we do not know the number of married women, of child-bearing age, of American and of foreign nativity. The census gives us the number of married women, at all ages, and without regard to nativity; it gives us, also, the number of mothers, without regard to age or present conjugal condition, so that the number of native-born and of foreign-born mothers includes an unknown proportion of widowed and of aged women who ought not to enter into any comparison of fecundity for any given year.

Another disturbing element in the calculation lies in the fact that "native-born" mothers or married women comprise in their class not only those of purely Anglo-Saxon descent, who trace their lineage to the immigrants of colonial times, but also a large and constantly increasing number of females of essentially foreign extraction, whose claim to the title "native-born" is based upon the fact that their parents came to America long enough ago to enable these their children to reach an age of maturity and maternity. Any attempts, therefore, to bring into sharp contrast the fecundity of "native-born" women and that of those "foreign-born," are subject to some limitation. But even if it were practicable to distribute our statistics of births and of the parentage of those births according to a strict classification of races, so that we could say how many Anglo-Saxon

mothers bore a given number of Anglo-Saxon children, and how many Celtic mothers bore a given number of Celtic children, and even if the fact were demonstrated, as probably it would be, that the Anglo-Saxon mother is, in this generation, less fertile than her Celtic neighbor, the problem would be only half solved, so far as a permanent effect upon the growth of population is concerned. For the birth-rate of a people has its counterpart in the death-rate, and the community that shows a low death-rate with a low birth-rate is certainly not worse than a community with a high death-rate and a high birth-rate. So that it matters greatly in the study of this question whether we place the birth-rate by itself and determine our ideas of race-degeneracy by it alone, or first bring it into relation with the death-rate. It is a question of survival; and the parents, with ancestry of unmixed stock, who with assiduous and intelligent solicitude bring their three or four boys and girls to a healthy maturity, do as much for the State as do the recently arrived immigrants from Galway, whose brood of children come rapidly into the world only to be swept rapidly out of it by cholera infantum, and other "filth diseases."

County Birth-rates.—The annexed table exhibits the birth-rate in the counties during the ten years 1866–75:—

| YEARS. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hamden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. | Whole State. |
|--------------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1866, | 22.9 | 27.9 | 25.6 | 16.1 | 27.1 | 19.5 | 27.7 | 24.8 | 27.1 | 26.8 | 25.7 | 28.9 | 27.7 | 26.1 |
| 1867, | 21.6 | 27.2 | 27.7 | 14.2 | 27.4 | 18.5 | 28.2 | 26.0 | 28.3 | 28.1 | 24.1 | 30.5 | 28.7 | 26.2 |
| 1868, | 21.5 | 30.2 | 27.2 | 11.4 | 27.3 | 20.1 | 31.9 | 25.7 | 30.2 | 19.7 | 24.5 | 36.2 | 29.3 | 26.2 |
| 1869, | 20.9 | 21.8 | 24.1 | 11.8 | 23.0 | 19.8 | 24.9 | 21.6 | 24.5 | 20.9 | 21.7 | 29.1 | 25.1 | 25.5 |
| 1870, | 20.4 | 24.9 | 26.1 | 12.5 | 23.7 | 19.7 | 25.1 | 22.9 | 27.1 | 25.2 | 22.4 | 31.8 | 26.0 | 26.2 |
| 1871, | 21.6 | 27.5 | 26.9 | 13.7 | 25.5 | 20.2 | 28.5 | 22.4 | 26.6 | 25.9 | 22.4 | 33.3 | 27.7 | 26.6 |
| 1872, | 20.4 | 25.2 | 30.7 | 15.2 | 30.6 | 20.7 | 29.6 | 24.7 | 30.1 | 26.9 | 22.2 | 36.0 | 28.6 | 28.2 |
| 1873, | 18.8 | 25.5 | 32.3 | 14.0 | 28.3 | 22.5 | 32.2 | 25.0 | 31.4 | 28.1 | 23.7 | 37.9 | 30.1 | 28.3 |
| 1874, | 21.9 | 24.7 | 24.8 | 15.4 | 26.0 | 21.8 | 27.7 | 23.4 | 28.1 | 24.6 | 21.9 | 33.6 | 27.1 | 28.3 |
| 1875, | 20.5 | 24.6 | 26.2 | 16.8 | 25.6 | 20.0 | 27.9 | 23.1 | 25.5 | 25.8 | 21.2 | 31.7 | 26.4 | 26.6 |
| Average, | 21.0 | 25.9 | 27.1 | 14.1 | 26.4 | 20.3 | 28.4 | 23.9 | 27.9 | 25.8 | 23.0 | 32.9 | 27.7 | 26.8 |

By this table, we are enabled to compare the birth-rate in each county in 1875 with the birth-rate in the same county during the previous nine years, with the average rate in that county during the entire decade, with the average rate of each of the other counties during the same period, and with the rate of the entire State for each year and for the series of ten years. It will be remarked that each county preserves nearly a constant birth-rate from year to year; accordingly, the rate for 1875 does not vary greatly in any county from the rate in that county for the decade. The populous counties,—Suffolk, Worcester, Middlesex, Hampden, Bristol,—containing the cities and larger towns, maintain their place as the most prolific in the series, and their birth-rates exceed the rate of the State as a whole; while the sparsely settled counties—Franklin, Hampshire, Plymouth, Barnstable, Berkshire—show a rate considerably less, in any year or in a series of years, than that of the State at large. The isolated islands, comprising the counties of Dukes and Nantucket, offer a notable exception with regard to birth-rate; their very low rate, averaging only 14·1 in the ten years, indicates a very small proportion of a prolific foreign element in their population, and it indicates also that the younger and productive part of the inhabitants is less in proportion than is found elsewhere in the State. Both these indications are fully corroborated by the census; the number of foreign-born among the people of Dukes and Nantucket is small, and the number of people over fifty years of age is very large in proportion to the population, more than twice the percentage found in the State as a whole.

Each year's vital statistics afford fresh illustration of the observation made long ago, that the productive elements in the population, the men and women from twenty to fifty years of age, are attracted from the country to the city.

City Birth-rates.—Our knowledge of the number of people living in the various cities, obtained through the census of 1875, enables us to calculate the birth-rates in the centres of population, and to compare these rates with those of more sparsely settled communities. The following is a tabular exhibit of the birth-rates of the ten largest cities, including all those containing more than twenty-five thousand inhabitants:—

| | Population, 1875. | Living Births. | Births to 1,000 of Population. | Numbers living to one Birth. |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Boston, | 341,919 | 10,984 | 32.12 | 31 |
| Lowell, | 49,688 | 1,291 | 25.98 | 38 |
| Worcester, | 49,317 | 1,486 | 30.13 | 33 |
| Cambridge, | 47,838 | 1,252 | 26.17 | 38 |
| Fall River, | 45,340 | 1,476 | 32.55 | 31 |
| Lawrence, | 34,916 | 1,007 | 28.84 | 35 |
| Lynn, | 32,600 | 801 | 24.57 | 41 |
| Springfield, | 31,053 | 908 | 29.24 | 34 |
| Salem, | 25,958 | 641 | 24.37 | 40 |
| New Bedford, | 25,895 | 566 | 21.86 | 46 |
| Ten Cities, | 684,524 | 20,413 | 29.82 | 33 |
| Remainder of State, | 967,388 | 23,583 | 24.38 | 41 |
| Whole State, | 1,651,912 | 43,996 | 26.63 | 37 |

It thus appears that ten cities in Massachusetts contributed in 1875 nearly one-half the births for that year, and that to every thousand of the people in those cities, five children were born in excess of the number of children to every thousand inhabitants in the remainder of the State. If we could trace the causes of this preponderance upon the side of the cities, and could analyze the characteristics of the people in these cities, we should find a more accurate registration of births in those places with the highest birth-rate; secondly, a greater density of population (for it has been demonstrated that this condition influences the birth-rate); and, thirdly, an excess of Irish, of Germans, or of French-Canadians among the inhabitants.

Seasons.—The annexed table shows at what season of the year, in 1875, the greatest and the least number of births occurred.

BIRTHS in Massachusetts.—*Quarterly Rates.*

| PERIOD. | Numbers. | Percentages. | Birth-rate per 1,000 living. |
|------------------------------------|----------|--------------|------------------------------|
| Quarter ending with March, | 10,083 | 22.9 | 24.41 |
| June, | 10,562 | 24.1 | 25.57 |
| September, | 11,833 | 26.9 | 28.65 |
| December, | 11,518 | 26.1 | 27.89 |
| Whole Year, | 43,996 | 100.0 | 26.63 |

As has been usual in Massachusetts, the latter half of the year has been the season of greatest birth-rates. Generally the last quarter has shown the highest rate, but in 1874 and 1875, the third quarter ranked first in that regard.

The following table carries the comparisons through a series of fifteen years, and shows a curious uniformity of difference between the births occurring in the former and in the latter half of the year:—

BIRTHS arranged in Periods of Six Months.—*Fifteen Years.*

| YEARS. | First Six Months. | Last Six Months. | Difference. |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1861, | 16,644 | 18,756 | 2,112 |
| 1862, | 15,308 | 16,938 | 1,630 |
| 1863, | 14,338 | 15,952 | 1,614 |
| 1864, | 14,052 | 16,366 | 2,314 |
| 1865, | 14,136 | 16,113 | 1,977 |
| 1866, | 15,218 | 18,867 | 3,649 |
| 1867, | 15,971 | 19,091 | 3,120 |
| 1868, | 16,728 | 19,465 | 2,737 |
| 1869, | 16,238 | 19,903 | 3,665 |
| 1870, | 18,066 | 20,393 | 2,327 |
| 1871, | 18,387 | 21,404 | 3,017 |
| 1872, | 19,994 | 23,241 | 3,247 |
| 1873, | 20,327 | 24,154 | 3,827 |
| 1874, | 21,428 | 24,203 | 2,775 |
| 1875, | 20,645 | 23,351 | 2,706 |
| Average, | 17,165 | 19,879 | 2,714 |

In England, the mean annual birth-rate per 1,000 of the population, in each quarter of the year, during thirty-six years, 1838-73, was, for the first quarter, 35·5; for the second, 35·1; for the third, 32·6; and for the fourth, 32·4. This order exactly reverses that in which the quarterly rates have stood in Massachusetts in a long series of years; the reason of this reversal is difficult of definition, although it is evidently to be found in social customs, rather than in any other condition.

Sex.—The following table presents a comparison with reference to the sex of children born alive, still-born, and born out of wedlock, in 1875 and during the previous twenty-four years. The percentages are not at variance essentially from those prevailing in former years. Among the children born alive, the males preponderate, here as in other communities, and the percentage of excess is about the same in 1875 as in the last twenty-four years. In England, during the ten years, 1863-72, the ratio of male children to female children was as 104·1 to 100. Among still-births, male children are greatly in excess. The illegitimate births are not sufficiently numerous in their annual record to afford data for satisfactory comparisons; it is to be remarked, however, that the year 1875 is not an exception to the general rule of a preponderance of female children born out of wedlock.

BIRTHS.—Proportion of Males to Females—*Twenty-four Years.*

| | | 1875. | 1852-74. |
|---------------|---------------------------------|--------|----------|
| Born alive, | { Males, | 22,457 | 417,048 |
| | { Females, | 21,513 | 393,707 |
| | { Not stated, | 26 | 2,160 |
| | Males to 100 females, | 104·4 | 105·9 |
| Still-born, | { Males, | 789 | 11,896 |
| | { Females, | 517 | 8,017 |
| | { Not stated, | 68 | 2,631 |
| | Males to 100 females, | 152·6 | 148·4 |
| Illegitimate, | { Males, | 311 | 2,874 |
| | { Females, | 319 | 3,016 |
| | { Not stated, | 2 | 36 |
| | Males to 100 females, | 97·5 | 95·3 |

The following table shows that the counties illustrated, in 1875, in nearly every instance, the fact observed with regard to the State at large, that among living births those of male children predominate.

BIRTHS.—*Proportion of Males to Females in the Counties—*
1875.

| COUNTIES. | Males, per cent. | Females, per cent. | Males to 100 Females. |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Barnstable, | 50·7 | 49·3 | 102·8 |
| Berkshire, | 49·6 | 50·4 | 98·9 |
| Bristol, | 50·9 | 49·1 | 104·2 |
| Dukes and Nantucket, | 44·3 | 55·7 | 80·6 |
| Essex, | 51·5 | 48·5 | 104·4 |
| Franklin, | 50·7 | 49·3 | 102·7 |
| Hampden, | 51·7 | 48·3 | 107·1 |
| Hampshire, | 52·6 | 47·4 | 110·8 |
| Middlesex, | 51·3 | 48·7 | 105·4 |
| Norfolk, | 52·7 | 47·3 | 111·8 |
| Plymouth, | 50·4 | 49·6 | 101·8 |
| Suffolk, | 50·8 | 49·2 | 103·2 |
| Worcester, | 50·8 | 49·2 | 103·5 |
| Whole State, | 51·0 | 49·0 | 104·4 |

Parentage.—The next table is designed to show the parentage of the children born alive in 1875 in Massachusetts. It is to be observed that the distinction "American" is less definite than the distinction "Foreign" in this exhibit of parentage; the latter is clear enough, while the former class includes all who were born in America, and therefore must comprise an unknown, but considerable, number whose parents (the grandparents of the children here tabulated) were foreign-born. Consequently, this limitation should be considered when a comparison is made in the matter of native and foreign parentage. For many reasons, the distinction of "nativity" in our vital statistics is gradually losing its importance and value.

EXHIBIT OF THE PARENTAGE OF THE CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, IN SEVERAL CLASSES WHICH WERE REGISTERED IN THE SEVERAL COUNTIES OF MASSACHUSETTS DURING THE YEAR 1875.

| BIRTHS. | | STATE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Aggregates, | { Totals, Males, Females, Unknown, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
| | | 659 | 1,678 | 3,440 | 122 | 5,722 | 673 | 2,635 | 1,035 | 7,247 | 2,276 | 1,469 | 11,582 | 5,458 |
| | | 334 | 833 | 1,753 | 54 | 2,921 | 341 | 1,361 | 544 | 3,717 | 1,201 | 740 | 5,883 | 2,775 |
| | | 342 | 1,683 | 67 | 2,798 | 332 | 1,271 | 491 | 3,525 | 1,074 | 727 | 5,698 | 2,680 | |
| | | - | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| PARENTAGE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American, | | 501 | 796 | 1,317 | 101 | 2,589 | 418 | 896 | 455 | 2,752 | 1,068 | 978 | 3,360 | 2,083 |
| Foreign, | | 95 | 637 | 1,742 | 7 | 2,371 | 199 | 1,406 | 451 | 3,456 | 870 | 329 | 6,015 | 2,711 |
| American father and foreign mother, | | 31 | 80 | 161 | 3 | 351 | 22 | 123 | 50 | 395 | 132 | 68 | 753 | 249 |
| Foreign father and American mother, | | 30 | 158 | 191 | 9 | 384 | 31 | 192 | 70 | 594 | 196 | 71 | 1,086 | 399 |
| Not stated, | | 2 | 7 | 29 | 2 | 27 | 3 | 18 | 9 | 50 | 10 | 23 | 368 | 16 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Foreign father, | { Males, . . . | 17 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| | { Females, . . . | 33 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 5 | 1 | 9 | - | - | 5 | 5 |

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS (included above).

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|-----|---|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|-----|----|
| Totals, . . . | { Aggregates, . . . | 632 | 9 | 9 | 19 | 7 | 46 | 6 | 24 | 6 | 49 | 7 | 65 | 354 | 31 |
| | { Males, . . . | 311 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 25 | 3 | 33 | 179 | 17 |
| | { Females, . . . | 319 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 29 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 24 | 4 | 32 | 175 | 14 |
| | { Unknown, . . . | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| American mother, | { Males, . . . | 119 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 13 | - | 10 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 15 | 43 | 10 |
| | { Females, . . . | 130 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 11 | 51 | 6 |
| | { Unknown, . . . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | { Males, . . . | 180 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 18 | 128 | 7 |
| Foreign mother, | { Females, . . . | 173 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 12 | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 21 | 116 | 8 |
| | { Unknown, . . . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | { Males, . . . | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 8 | - |
| | { Females, . . . | 16 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 8 | - |

If we calculate the percentages of the numbers in the foregoing table, and carry the comparison through a series of ten years, we find that the births owning a foreign parentage maintain a nearly constant percentage of the whole number, births of American parentage are gradually lessening in their ratio (with an occasional exception, as in the present year), and births of mixed parentage are progressively increasing.

Percentage of American and Foreign LIVING BIRTHS in each of the past Ten Years.

| Y E A R S . | American. | Foreign. | One Parent Foreign. |
|-----------------|-----------|----------|---------------------|
| 1866, | 44.42 | 47.30 | 8.28 |
| 1867, | 42.36 | 48.75 | 8.89 |
| 1868, | 43.05 | 47.60 | 9.35 |
| 1869, | 42.07 | 48.01 | 9.92 |
| 1870, | 41.01 | 48.33 | 10.66 |
| 1871, | 40.17 | 48.61 | 11.22 |
| 1872, | 39.45 | 49.21 | 11.34 |
| 1873, | 39.98 | 48.24 | 11.78 |
| 1874, | 38.89 | 48.43 | 12.68 |
| 1875, | 39.87 | 46.71 | 13.42 |

The next table makes the changes just spoken of still more apparent, inasmuch as a long series of years is included in the comparison :—

Percentage of American and Foreign LIVING BIRTHS in the past Twenty-seven Years.

| | Average. 1849-53. | Average. 1854-58. | Average. 1859-63. | Average. 1864-68. | Average. 1869-73. | 1874. | 1875. |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|
| American, . | 63.02 | 50.38 | 46.06 | 43.85 | 40.54 | 38.89 | 39.87 |
| Foreign, . | 35.96 | 44.12 | 46.89 | 47.73 | 48.48 | 48.43 | 46.71 |
| One parent } foreign, . } | 1.02 | 5.50 | 7.05 | 8.42 | 10.98 | 12.68 | 13.42 |

This apparent superior fecundity of the foreign-born element in our population may be made to show itself much more strikingly, if we compare the births of foreign and of native parentage with the numbers of the foreign-born and native-born living in 1875. Equally dividing the births of mixed parentage, we ascertain that in a population of 1,225,829 persons native-born, there were in 1875, 20,178 living children born; while in a population of 418,904 persons of foreign birth living in Massachusetts, there were 23,153 living children born. Or, if we calculate the rates per one thousand of the population, we shall translate these numbers thus:—

The birth-rate among the foreign-born in Massachusetts in 1875 was 55.51 per 1,000.

The birth-rate among the native-born in Massachusetts in 1875 was 16.46 per 1,000.

This is a marvellous difference, and would seem to intimate the speedy displacement of the original Anglo-American stock, if we did not remember that the native-born population comprises every person born in the United States. If we could transfer to the class "foreign-born population," the children born in the United States of foreign-born parents, and thus give them their true ethnological place regardless of their legal status, the contrast between the birth-rates would greatly disappear. Upon this point, a well-known authority in vital statistics,* after an elaborate analysis of data and a careful and comprehensive comparison of birth-rates, death-rates, and life-rates, observes: "There is not only no ground for the theory of the limited growth of the American, and of the unlimited growth of the foreign, element in the population of the United States, but, on the contrary, the natural increase is at a lower rate in the foreign than in the American families." He remarks further, that if Massachusetts is at any disadvantage in this respect, it is because of the relative excess of Celtic families in that State; but the Irish, who, in 1865, were 70 per cent. of the foreign-born population in Massachusetts, have diminished in 1875 to 55 per cent. of that class, though they constitute now as then about 14 per cent. of the entire population; meanwhile the percentage of the entire foreign-born class in our

* Edward Jarvis, M. D. "The Atlantic Monthly," April, 1872, page 468.

population has increased from 21 in 1865 to 26 in 1875. We conclude, therefore, that the comparatively great birth-rate among our foreign-born is not a fact to take alarm at, and that the race chiefly marked in contributing to that rate is diminishing among us. In 1875, there were 117 births to foreign-born parents in Massachusetts to every 100 births to native-born parents; and there were 34 births of mixed parentage to every 100 of American parentage.

The births of American parentage numbered in 1875 194 less than in 1874; those of foreign parentage were diminished by 1,518; and those of mixed parentage were increased by 121.

The children whose father was foreign-born and whose mother was native outnumbered those whose father was American and whose mother was foreign by 993.

Foreign-parentage births were more numerous than those of native parentage in Bristol, Hampden, Middlesex, Suffolk, and Worcester counties.

The following table, showing a comparison in the ten cities numbering more than twenty-five thousand inhabitants, presents some curious features, and offers an explanation of the superior foreign birth-rates in the counties above mentioned.

Percentage of American and Foreign LIVING BIRTHS in Ten Cities in Massachusetts—1875.

| | POPULATION. | | | TO 100 BIRTHS OF AMERICAN PARENTAGE, THERE WERE— | |
|------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|--|---------------------|
| | Native-born. | Foreign-born. | Total. | Of Foreign Parentage. | Of mixed Parentage. |
| Boston, . . . | 224,914 | 117,005 | 341,919 | 189 | 57 |
| Lowell, . . . | 31,910 | 17,778 | 49,688 | 175 | 50 |
| Worcester, . . | 35,955 | 13,362 | 49,317 | 157 | 42 |
| Cambridge, . . | 32,806 | 15,032 | 47,838 | 176 | 54 |
| Fall River, . . | 21,474 | 23,866 | 45,340 | 442 | 59 |
| Lawrence, . . | 19,370 | 15,546 | 34,916 | 334 | 47 |
| Lynn, . . . | 26,909 | 5,691 | 32,600 | 58 | 27 |
| Springfield, . | 23,340 | 7,713 | 31,053 | 177 | 42 |
| Salem, . . . | 19,538 | 6,420 | 25,958 | 100 | 33 |
| New Bedford, . | 19,948 | 5,947 | 25,895 | 74 | 17 |
| Ten cities, . . | 456,144 | 228,380 | 684,524 | 188 | 43 |
| Rest of State, . | 776,804 | 190,584 | 967,388 | 89 | 25 |
| Whole State, . | 1,225,829 | 418,904 | 1,651,912 | 117 | 34 |

Plural Births.—Three hundred and eighty-three women in Massachusetts gave birth in 1875 to seven hundred and sixty-nine children. Three hundred and eighty bore twins, and three had triplets. There was one case of triplets less than the number in 1874. Of the three triplet cases occurring in 1875, one, including two males and one female, was recorded in Middlesex County; a second, of two males and one female, was in Suffolk County; and a third, of three males, fell to Worcester County. The last two cases were of foreign parentage; the first was of American parentage.

The proportion of plural births does not vary much in a series of years; as appears in the annexed table, the rule is that, including the cases of triplets with those of twins, one plural birth occurs in every one hundred single births.

PLURAL BIRTHS in Massachusetts—*Ten Years.*

| Y E A R S . | Cases of twins. | Cases of triplets. | Number of living births to one case of twins. | Number of living births to one case of triplets. |
|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| 1866, | 351 | 2 | 96 | 16,865 |
| 1867, | 333 | 5 | 105 | 7,012 |
| 1868, | 352 | 6 | 103 | 6,032 |
| 1869, | 339 | 6 | 107 | 6,023 |
| 1870, | 344 | 3 | 111 | 12,753 |
| 1871, | 362 | 5 | 109 | 7,958 |
| 1872, | 375 | 3 | 115 | 14,412 |
| 1873, | 407 | 6 | 109 | 7,603 |
| 1874, | 400 | 4 | 114 | 11,408 |
| 1875, | 380 | 3 | 116 | 14,665 |
| Average, | 364 | 4 | 108 | 10,473 |

Illegitimate Births.—Of births out of wedlock, there were six hundred and thirty-two in 1875, sixteen less than in 1874. Of course it is to be expected that the records of such births is

incomplete, although the error of deficiency may be regarded as a nearly constant one. The following table gives the numbers of illegitimate births registered in the last ten years in Massachusetts :—

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS registered in Massachusetts—*Ten Years.*

| Y E A R S . | CHILDREN BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK. | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Numbers. | To every 1,000 Births. |
| 1866, | 281 | 8·2 |
| 1867, | 292 | 8·3 |
| 1868, | 366 | 10·1 |
| 1869, | 286 | 7·9 |
| 1870, | 285 | 7·4 |
| 1871, | 432 | 10·9 |
| 1872, | 303 | 7·0 |
| 1873, | 587 | 13·2 |
| 1874, | 648 | 14·2 |
| 1875, | 632 | 14·4 |
| Average, | 411 | 10·2 |

The increased number of births out of wedlock, occurring in the last three years, is quite marked; the fact will be noted that this increase has fallen in a season of financial disturbance and depression.

Among the illegitimate births registered in 1875, there were 311 males and 319 females. More than half the births (57 per cent.) occurred in the first six months of the year.

Of the whole number (632) of illegitimate births registered, Suffolk County contributed 354. In Suffolk County the ratio of children born out of wedlock to the total number of births was 30·6 to the 1,000, more than twice the number (14·4) for the State at large.

So far as the parentage was recorded, 249 children were born of American mothers, and 354 of foreign-born mothers.

Still-born.—Of this class, 1,374 were recorded, 95 less than in 1874. The males were 789 in number, and the females 517. The percentage of still-births to the whole number of births was 3·12, or one still-born to every 32 born alive.

MARRIAGES.

The total number of marriages registered in 1875 was 13,663, a number 1,901 less than that recorded in 1874. The average annual number for the eleven years, 1865-1875, was 14,808.

A high marriage-rate is at once an indication and a consequence of financial prosperity. We must await the return of the prosperity to our community if we would see the restoration of this marriage-rates of some former years. The rate of marriages to every thousand of the population in 1875 was 8.27; that is to say, of every thousand inhabitants living in Massachusetts in 1875, 16 were married in that year. There were 1,155,652 persons over fifteen years old in the State in 1875; limiting the estimate to these marriageable persons, the rate was 11.91 per one thousand.

The following table gives the marriage-rates for each of the past eleven years, the population being estimated except for 1865, 1870, and 1875, the years of the census.

| Y E A R S. | Marriages. | Persons married to 1,000 living. | Number living to one marriage. |
|--------------------|------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1865,. | 13,052 | 20.60 | 97 |
| 1866,. | 14,428 | 22.78 | 88 |
| 1867,. | 14,451 | 22.82 | 88 |
| 1868,. | 13,856 | 21.88 | 91 |
| 1869,. | 14,826 | 23.40 | 85 |
| 1870,. | 14,721 | 20.20 | 99 |
| 1871,. | 15,746 | 21.08 | 95 |
| 1872,. | 16,142 | 21.06 | 95 |
| 1873,. | 16,437 | 20.92 | 96 |
| 1874,. | 15,564 | 19.32 | 103 |
| 1875,. | 13,663 | 16.54 | 121 |
| Average, | 14,808 | 20.96 | 94 |

If we may judge by the annexed table,* which gives the marriage-rates in seven of the European countries for twenty years, and in 1873, our people in Massachusetts will not suffer in the comparison with others.

| COUNTRIES. | AVERAGE ANNUAL NUMBER MARRIED PER 1,000 POPULATION, IN THE YEARS 1853-73. | |
|------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| | In the 20 years 1853-72. | In the Year 1873. |
| England and Wales, | 16.9 | 17.6 |
| Denmark, | 15.9 | 16.2 |
| Sweden, | 14.1 | 14.6 |
| Austria, | 17.3 | 18.5 |
| Prussia, | 17.1 | 20.3 |
| The Netherlands, | 15.9 | 17.0 |
| France, | 15.9 | 17.8 |

In 1875, in England and Wales, 16.8 persons were married in every thousand of the population.

County Marriage-rates.—The following table, which give sthe county marriage-rate in 1875 and during a series of years, further illustrates the theory that the decline in the rate in the State at large is due to some transitory condition of affairs. In former years the fact was noticed that this table shows marriages to be most numerous in the counties where cities and prosperity abound. The year 1875 is not an exception in this respect; but it will be observed, also, that the diminution in the marriage-rate affects those countries most conspicuously in which in ordinary years the rate is the highest. The rate for 1874 is based upon the census of 1875; the rates for previous years since 1870 are based on the census of 1870.

* Copied from Thirty-sixth Registration Report of England.

City Marriage-rates.—The marriage-rates in 1875, in the ten cities of Massachusetts having more than twenty-five thousand inhabitants each, are shown in the next table.

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts.—*Rates in large Cities—1875.*

| CITIES. | Marriages to 1,000 living. | Persons living to one Marriage. |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Boston, | 9.68 | 103 |
| Lowell, | 10.26 | 97 |
| Worcester, | 8.45 | 118 |
| Cambridge, | 8.24 | 121 |
| Fall River, | 9.79 | 102 |
| Lawrence, | 10.89 | 92 |
| Lynn, | 8.71 | 115 |
| Springfield, | 9.69 | 109 |
| Salem, | 6.78 | 147 |
| New Bedford, | 10.54 | 95 |
| Ten cities, average, | 9.30 | 110 |
| Rest of State, | 7.41 | 135 |
| Whole State, | 8.27 | 121 |

If we compare the above table with the table of birth-rates in the cities, it will be remarked that in several instances there is presented a noteworthy contrast, and that cities with a high marriage-rate in 1875 had a low birth-rate. In the cases of Cambridge and Salem only was the marriage-rate lower than that of the State at large; and the marriage-rate of Salem alone was less than that of the rest of the State, not including the ten cities.

Season.—By means of the following table, we see that there is a choice in the season for matrimony, and that the preference falls to the last quarter of the year; next to this, the second quarter is deemed acceptable, while the first quarter and the

third are less frequently selected. As in many former years, November and March held the highest and the lowest place, respectively, in 1875, in the matter of the number married in any single month.

In England, during a period of thirty-six years, 1838-73, the four quarters of the year have stood in the following order of preference with regard to marriages: fourth, second, third, first; corresponding in this respect with Massachusetts customs.

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts.—*Quarterly Aggregates and Percentages.*

| TEN YEARS. | 1st Quarter. | 2d Quarter. | 3d Quarter. | 4th Quarter. |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| 1866, | 3,047 | 3,751 | 3,151 | 4,441 |
| 1867, | 3,252 | 3,658 | 3,137 | 4,404 |
| 1868, | 3,085 | 3,395 | 3,004 | 4,372 |
| 1869, | 3,007 | 3,854 | 3,401 | 4,564 |
| 1870, | 3,277 | 3,625 | 3,259 | 4,560 |
| 1871, | 3,421 | 3,800 | 3,616 | 4,909 |
| 1872, | 3,423 | 4,157 | 3,711 | 4,851 |
| 1873, | 3,600 | 4,269 | 3,738 | 4,830 |
| 1874, | 3,303 | 4,052 | 3,466 | 4,743 |
| 1875, | 2,918 | 3,583 | 3,193 | 3,969 |
| Average, | 3,333 | 3,814 | 3,367 | 4,564 |

PERCENTAGES.

| 1866, | 21·23 | 26·05 | 21·88 | 30·84 |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1867, | 22·50 | 25·31 | 21·71 | 30·48 |
| 1868, | 22·27 | 24·50 | 21·67 | 31·56 |
| 1869, | 20·28 | 25·99 | 22·94 | 30·79 |
| 1870, | 22·26 | 24·62 | 22·14 | 30·98 |
| 1871, | 21·72 | 24·13 | 22·96 | 31·18 |
| 1872, | 21·21 | 25·75 | 22·99 | 30·05 |
| 1873, | 21·90 | 25·97 | 22·74 | 29·39 |
| 1874, | 21·22 | 26·03 | 22·27 | 30·48 |
| 1875, | 21·36 | 26·22 | 23·37 | 29·05 |
| Average, | 21·59 | 25·46 | 22·46 | 30·48 |

Ages.—The following table presents the ages and conjugal condition of persons married in 1875, so far as those facts were mentioned in the returns.

AGES at Marriage of 13,646 MEN and of 13,630 WOMEN.

| | Under 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | Over 80 |
|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| Men, | 296 | 5,280 | 4,131 | 1,728 | 861 | 448 | 321 | 220 | 135 | 109 | 72 | 30 | 11 | 4 |
| Women, | 2,747 | 5,957 | 2,658 | 1,062 | 563 | 297 | 163 | 96 | 40 | 23 | 21 | 3 | — | — |

AGES at Marriage of 11,334 BACHELORS and of 12,092 MAIDS.

| | Under 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | Over 80 |
|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| Bachelors, | 296 | 5,197 | 3,826 | 1,317 | 452 | 134 | 60 | 33 | 11 | 8 | — | — | — | — |
| Maids, | 2,734 | 5,808 | 2,363 | 706 | 276 | 129 | 51 | 22 | 6 | 2 | — | — | — | — |

AGES at Marriage of 2,297 WIDOWERS and of 1,523 WIDOWS.

| | Under 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | Over 80 |
|---------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| Widowers, | — | 81 | 301 | 407 | 407 | 313 | 259 | 187 | 124 | 101 | 72 | 30 | 11 | 4 |
| Widows, | 12 | 142 | 295 | 355 | 284 | 175 | 111 | 74 | 34 | 19 | 19 | 3 | — | — |

The average age of all the men married in 1875 was 28·9 years.
 average age of all the women married in 1875 was 25·0 “
 average age of men marrying for the first time was 26·3 “
 average age of women marrying for the first time was 23·6 “

Social or Conjugal Condition of Persons Married in Massachusetts, 1875.

| MALES. | | FEMALES. | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------|
| Number of the Marriage. | Whole No. of Marriages. | First Marriage. | Second Marriage. | Third Marriage. | Fourth Marriage. | Unknown. |
| Whole number, . | 13,663 | 12,114 | 1,432 | 92 | 4 | 21 |
| 1st marriage, . | 11,344 | 10,653 | 668 | 23 | — | — |
| 2d marriage, . | 2,036 | 1,327 | 665 | 42 | 2 | — |
| 3d marriage, . | 239 | 123 | 92 | 22 | 2 | — |
| 4th marriage, . | 17 | 7 | 7 | 3 | — | — |
| 5th marriage, . | 6 | 4 | — | 2 | — | — |
| Unknown, . | 21 | — | — | — | — | 21 |

The percentages of first and subsequent marriages during the past ten years are shown in the following table :—

| | First Marriage. | Second Marriage. | Third Marriage. | Fourth Marriage. | Fifth Marriage. | Sixth Marriage. | Not stated. |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|
| 1866, { Males, . | 82·25 | 15·82 | 1·25 | ·10 | ·01 | — | ·57 |
| { Females, | 87·39 | 11·67 | ·36 | ·01 | — | — | ·37 |
| 1867, { Males, . | 83·25 | 15·04 | ·95 | ·18 | ·01 | — | ·57 |
| { Females, | 87·51 | 11·57 | ·30 | ·04 | ·01 | — | ·57 |
| 1868, { Males, . | 83·63 | 14·62 | 1·41 | ·12 | — | ·01 | ·20 |
| { Females, | 87·95 | 11·54 | ·29 | ·02 | — | — | ·20 |
| 1869, { Males, . | 83·81 | 14·38 | 1·42 | ·15 | ·01 | ·02 | ·20 |
| { Females, | 88·70 | 10·57 | ·47 | ·03 | ·01 | — | ·20 |
| 1870, { Males, . | 83·97 | 14·12 | 1·41 | ·19 | ·01 | — | ·29 |
| { Females, | 89·06 | 10·22 | ·41 | ·02 | — | — | ·29 |
| 1871, { Males, . | 84·21 | 14·14 | 1·39 | ·13 | ·01 | — | ·11 |
| { Females, | 89·37 | 10·07 | ·43 | ·01 | — | — | ·11 |
| 1872, { Males, . | 84·96 | 13·39 | 1·46 | ·06 | ·01 | — | ·12 |
| { Females, | 89·15 | 10·27 | ·45 | ·01 | — | — | ·12 |
| 1873, { Males, . | 84·48 | 14·08 | 1·23 | ·08 | ·01 | ·01 | ·11 |
| { Females, | 89·30 | 9·25 | 1·33 | ·01 | — | — | ·11 |
| 1874, { Males, . | 83·88 | 14·46 | 1·47 | ·09 | ·01 | — | ·09 |
| { Females, | 89·22 | 10·18 | ·50 | ·01 | — | — | ·09 |
| 1875, { Males, . | 83·03 | 14·90 | 1·75 | ·12 | ·05 | — | ·15 |
| { Females, | 88·66 | 10·48 | ·68 | ·03 | — | — | ·15 |

In 1875, there were 10,653 bachelors in Massachusetts who selected maids for their wives, and 691 bachelors who were married to widows; of widowers, there were 1,461 who married maids and 837 who married widows. There were 2,298 marriages of widowers and 1,528 marriages of widows.

The two following tables show that considerable disparity of age is not considered a hindrance to marriage by many who are matrimonially inclined.

Certain Marriages, 1875.

[illegible]

CERTAIN MARRIAGES.—*Ages, 1875.*

| First Marriage of both Parties. | | 1st Male. 2d Female. | | 2d Male. 1st Female. | | 3d Male. 1st Female. | | 4th Male. 1st Female. | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|-----|-------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|
| Ages. | | Ages. | | Ages. | | Ages. | | Ages. | |
| Ma. | Fe. | Ma. | Fe. | Ma. | Fe. | Ma. | Fe. | Ma. | Fe. |
| 16 | 16 | 17 | 35 | 24 | 16 | 30 | 19 | 45 | 18 |
| 17 | 14 | 19 | 27 | 38 | 16 | 43 | 18 | 47 | 23 |
| 17 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 40 | 18 | 50 | 17 | | |
| 17 | 17 | 21 | 20 | 42 | 18 | 60 | 22 | | |
| 17 | 19 | 22 | 19 | 49 | 17 | | | | |
| 17 | 20 | 26 | 19 | 50 | 16 | | | | |
| 18 | 16* | 27 | 19 | 50 | 18 | | | | |
| 18 | 17 | 30 | 19 | 58 | 16 | 3d Male. 2d Female. | | 4th Male. 2d Female. | |
| 18 | 18* | 33 | 16 | 67 | 31 | Ages. | | Ages. | |
| 18 | 21 | 53 | 38 | 76 | 60 | Ma. | Fe. | Ma. | Fe. |
| 18 | 24 | 63 | 46 | 80 | 23 | 21 | 18 | 44 | 38 |
| 19 | 15 | | | 86 | 46 | 58 | 26 | 79 | 59 |
| 19 | 16 | | | | | | | 85 | 29 |
| 19 | 17† | | | 2d of Both. | | | | | |
| 19 | 18 | | | Ages. | | 3d of Both. | | | |
| 19 | 19 | | | Ma. | Fe. | Ages. | | | |
| 19 | 20‡ | 1st Male. 3d Female. | | 20 | 39 | Ma. | Fe. | 4th Male. 3d Female. | |
| 19 | 21 | Ages. | | 23 | 21 | 47 | 50 | Ages. | |
| 19 | 23 | Ma. | Fe. | 24 | 22 | 49 | 41 | Ma. | Fe. |
| 19 | 24 | 27 | 18 | 24 | 26 | 53 | 40 | 52 | 38 |
| 19 | 25 | 23 | 26 | 24 | 36 | | | 54 | 33 |
| 19 | 26* | 28 | 27 | 25 | 20 | | | 55 | 48 |
| 20 | 14 | 35 | 27 | 26 | 19 | | | 65 | 42 |
| 20 | 15 | 62 | 65 | 28 | 32 | 3d Male. 4th Female. | | | |
| 20 | 16 | | | 30 | 19 | Ages. | | | |
| 21 | 14 | | | 34 | 18 | Ma. | Fe. | | |
| 21 | 15 | | | 43 | 20 | 51 | 52 | | |
| 21 | 16 | | | 47 | 22 | 65 | 47 | | |
| 22 | 13 | | | 48 | 20 | | | | |
| 22 | 14 | | | 71 | 35* | | | | |
| 23 | 15 | | | 71 | 45 | | | | |
| 23 | 16* | | | 79 | 45 | | | | |
| 24 | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 15‡ | 2d Male. 3d Female. | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 16 | Ages. | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 13 | Ma. | Fe. | 2d Male. 4th Female. | | 5th Male. 1st Female. | | 5th Male. 3d Female. | |
| 25 | 15 | 24 | 24 | Ages. | | Ages. | | Ages. | |
| 25 | 17 | 29 | 24 | Ma. | Fe. | Ma. | Fe. | Ma. | Fe. |
| 26 | 16 | 32 | 30 | 64 | 53 | 62 | 36 | 49 | 36 |
| 28 | 15* | 34 | 32 | 71 | 67 | 76 | 55 | 64 | 54 |
| 28 | 17 | 47 | 31 | | | | | | |
| 29 | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 26 | | | | | | | | |

* Two couples.

† Four couples.

‡ Three couples.

MARRIAGES according to Nativity.—*Percentages.*

| Y E A R S . | American. | Foreign. | Am. Groom and For. Bride. | For. Groom and Am. Bride. | Not stated. |
|---------------|-----------|----------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| 1862, | 62·38 | 26·56 | 4·54 | 4·08 | 2·44 |
| 1863, | 61·34 | 27·85 | 4·44 | 5·14 | 1·23 |
| 1864, | 60·53 | 28·32 | 4·52 | 6·08 | ·55 |
| 1865, | 59·58 | 29·29 | 4·49 | 6·16 | ·48 |
| 1866, | 58·81 | 27·84 | 5·32 | 6·51 | 1·52 |
| 1867, | 58·39 | 28·96 | 5·40 | 6·31 | ·94 |
| 1868, | 58·10 | 29·08 | 5·41 | 6·94 | ·47 |
| 1869, | 57·48 | 29·26 | 5·24 | 7·58 | ·44 |
| 1870, | 56·79 | 29·01 | 6·12 | 7·98 | ·10 |
| 1871, | 55·71 | 29·37 | 6·24 | 8·50 | ·18 |
| 1872, | 53·89 | 30·76 | 6·85 | 8·42 | ·08 |
| 1873, | 53·26 | 31·12 | 6·56 | 8·99 | ·07 |
| 1874, | 53·64 | 29·29 | 6·88 | 9·08 | ·15 |
| 1875, | 57·03 | 27·09 | 7·05 | 8·82 | ·01 |

It is necessary, for the correct interpretation of the two preceding tables, and of the one following, to repeat the caution with reference to the comprehensiveness of the term "American,"—that it includes a class, of undetermined and indeterminable numbers, composed of men and women who are the native-born children of immigrants, and who are therefore in a strictly ethnological sense foreign. This limitation being granted, it is remarkable how uniformly the percentages of American marriages and of those called foreign are maintained.

NATIVITY OF PERSONS MARRIED during Ten Years.—*Numbers.*

| | 1866. | 1867. | 1868. | 1869. | 1870. | 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| WHOLE NUMBER OF MARRIAGES, . | 14,428 | 14,451 | 13,856 | 14,826 | 14,721 | 15,746 | 16,142 | 16,437 | 15,564 | 13,663 |
| American, | 8,485 | 8,438 | 8,051 | 8,522 | 8,360 | 8,772 | 8,699 | 8,755 | 8,498 | 7,792 |
| Foreign, | 4,017 | 4,186 | 4,030 | 4,338 | 4,271 | 4,625 | 4,966 | 5,115 | 4,558 | 3,702 |
| One party foreign, | 1,706 | 1,692 | 1,711 | 1,900 | 2,075 | 2,321 | 2,465 | 2,556 | 2,485 | 2,168 |
| Not stated, | 220 | 135 | 64 | 66 | 15 | 28 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 1 |

Percentages of those stated, equally dividing the Half Foreign.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| WHOLE NUMBER, | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| American, | 65.73 | 64.85 | 64.58 | 64.17 | 63.89 | 63.19 | 61.57 | 61.08 | 62.67 | 64.96 |
| Foreign, | 34.27 | 35.15 | 35.42 | 35.83 | 36.11 | 36.81 | 38.43 | 38.92 | 37.33 | 35.04 |

DEATHS.

The total number of deaths recorded in Massachusetts in 1875 was 34,978, a number greater by 3,091 than that registered in 1874. It exceeds the mean annual mortality for the ten years, 1865-74, by 7,035. This increase indicates a comparatively unsatisfactory state of the public health in Massachusetts in 1875; it means that certain conditions were present and certain causes were in operation tending to raise the rate of mortality above its usual normal average, and to make it approach that of years in which disease was exceptionally fatal. When we come to consider the causes of the deaths in the present year, we shall find that the increase in the number of deaths is accounted for by an unusual prevalence of destructive zymotic diseases. Just as the high death-rates of 1872 and 1873 were explained by the transitory but wide-spread influence of the infection of small-pox, scarlatina and cerebro-spinal meningitis, so in 1875 we find the increased mortality charged to the account of a few diseases.

The death-rate in Massachusetts for 1875 and for the previous ten years, is given in the annexed table:—

DEATH-RATE in Massachusetts.—*Eleven Years.*

| YEARS. | Population. | Deaths to 1,000 Living. | No. Living to one Death. |
|--------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1865, | 1,267,031 | 20·64 | 48 |
| 1866, | 1,302,989 | 18·14 | 55 |
| 1867, | 1,339,968 | 16·99 | 59 |
| 1868, | 1,377,996 | 18·58 | 54 |
| 1869, | 1,417,103 | 18·39 | 54 |
| 1870, | 1,457,351 | 18·75 | 53 |
| 1871, | 1,494,338 | 18·69 | 54 |
| 1872, | 1,532,264 | 22·85 | 44 |
| 1873, | 1,571,152 | 21·59 | 46 |
| 1874, | 1,611,028 | 19·79 | 51 |
| 1875, | 1,651,912 | 21·17 | 47 |
| Average, | — | 19·58 | 51 |

The foregoing table includes a series of years since the civil war, a period undisturbed except by the remoter effects of the conditions which, in 1863 and 1864, caused a very high rate of mortality.

How we stand in Massachusetts with regard to the death-rate, whether or not we have occasion for rejoicing that we are more highly favored than the people of other countries are, may be seen by the comparisons offered in the following tabular statement of the rates of mortality in certain European states. The comparisons are subject to some limitations touching the completeness of the registration of deaths in the various countries and in Massachusetts, and especially regarding the density of population and the homogeneity of the different populations. It is obviously unfair to compare the death-rate of Sweden, with its twenty-one (21) persons to the square mile, with that of England and Wales, with their three hundred and eighty-nine (389) persons to the square mile, unless we take these great differences into the account. But within these limits, the comparative death-rates are instructive.

EUROPEAN STATES.—Average Annual Mortality-rates per 1,000 of Population, 1853-73.

| COUNTRIES. | In the 20 years, 1853-72. | 1873. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|
| England and Wales,* | 22·4 | 21·1 |
| Denmark, | 20·3 | 19·7 |
| Sweden, | 20·4 | 17·2 |
| Austria, | 31·9 | 38·5 |
| Prussia, | 27·2 | 28·0 |
| The Netherlands, | 25·7 | 24·0 |
| France, | 24·4 | 23·2 |
| Average, | 24·6 | 24·5 |

* The death-rate of England and Wales, in 1875, was 22·8 per 1,000.

We should hardly be ready to admit that defective registration of deaths would account for the great disparity to be observed when we place our Massachusetts death-rates beside those above quoted. It is difficult to explain the contrasts in any way better than upon the assumption of superior public health. Gratifying as this conclusion is, it does not justify self-complacency. The standard of comparison is not the average presented by other countries, but the best which enlightened experience pronounces to be attainable; and if there are any measures or instrumentalities which may still more reduce our Massachusetts death-rate, it is the part of wisdom to secure them for adoption.

The death-rate in the several counties, in 1875 and in each of the previous nine years, is given in the following table:—

COUNTY DEATH-RATES.—1866-75.

| YEARS. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Massachusetts. | Nantucket. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. | Whole State. |
|--------------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|----------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|--------------|
| 1866, | 14.4 | 16.1 | 18.0 | 15.2 | 18.3 | 15.9 | 19.0 | 16.9 | 19.8 | 18.9 | 16.5 | 16.2 | 22.4 | 18.2 | 18.1 |
| 1867, | 13.8 | 15.5 | 17.6 | 13.6 | 16.7 | 15.1 | 18.7 | 14.7 | 18.9 | 17.9 | 15.7 | 14.9 | 22.6 | 17.9 | 17.0 |
| 1868, | 14.2 | 17.0 | 21.2 | 16.2 | 18.6 | 15.1 | 21.9 | 15.9 | 21.9 | 16.4 | 16.4 | 18.2 | 24.6 | 19.3 | 18.6 |
| 1869, | 15.5 | 16.9 | 19.8 | 11.7 | 20.3 | 16.8 | 21.3 | 16.6 | 22.3 | 21.3 | 17.7 | 17.3 | 24.8 | 19.4 | 18.4 |
| 1870, | 14.5 | 15.4 | 18.1 | 18.5 | 17.4 | 16.9 | 19.1 | 17.1 | 18.9 | 22.5 | 15.6 | 16.2 | 23.7 | 17.9 | 18.7 |
| 1871, | 16.7 | 13.0 | 16.4 | 17.2 | 19.1 | 18.1 | 20.9 | 15.5 | 19.8 | 22.8 | 15.8 | 16.9 | 22.9 | 19.6 | 18.7 |
| 1872, | 17.5 | 19.0 | 24.5 | 22.7 | 23.1 | 16.5 | 25.9 | 21.0 | 23.8 | 20.4 | 18.9 | 18.7 | 31.4 | 23.1 | 22.8 |
| 1873, | 17.6 | 17.1 | 28.3 | 15.3 | 22.1 | 17.4 | 24.4 | 18.1 | 23.8 | 25.7 | 18.7 | 18.9 | 30.7 | 18.9 | 21.6 |
| 1874, | 16.8 | 17.5 | 19.1 | 21.9 | 18.2 | 17.9 | 18.7 | 22.0 | 20.0 | 27.2 | 16.9 | 16.3 | 22.4 | 17.0 | 19.8 |
| 1875, | 19.1 | 18.9 | 20.7 | 17.2 | 21.1 | 19.8 | 20.4 | 20.4 | 20.9 | 26.2 | 17.4 | 18.6 | 25.7 | 18.4 | 21.2 |
| Average, | 16.0 | 16.6 | 20.4 | 17.9 | 19.5 | 16.9 | 21.0 | 17.8 | 21.0 | 21.9 | 16.9 | 17.2 | 25.1 | 19.0 | 19.6 |

The relative order of the counties, in point of their mortality-rates in 1875, is as follows, beginning with the lowest: Dukes, Norfolk, Worcester, Plymouth, Berkshire, Barnstable, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire, Bristol, Middlesex, Essex, Suffolk, Nantucket.

Their relative rank, taking the mean of the decennial mortality-rates, is as follows: Barnstable, Berkshire, Franklin, Norfolk, Plymouth, Hampshire, Dukes, Worcester, Essex, Bristol, Hampden, Middlesex, Nantucket, Suffolk.

In 1875, all the counties exceeded their mean decennial death-rate, except Dukes, Hampden, Middlesex and Worcester; two of the counties—Nantucket and Suffolk—had a rate in excess of that of the State at large for the year. It will be remarked that the lowest and the highest rate fell to Dukes and Nantucket, respectively, in 1875. This fact illustrates the unsatisfactory results attending the study of vital statistics which are limited in numbers and in regard to time; Dukes and Nantucket are isolated island counties, with a combined population of 7,272, and it is manifestly unfair to place these, with their 154 deaths in 1875, beside Suffolk with its population of 364,886 and its mortality of 9,373. Both the island counties ought to give low death-rates, or they ought at least to account for their deaths in such a way as to show that the filth-diseases of crowded urban populations are kept at a distance. In point of fact, these small, practically quarantined counties do the latter thing; their bills of mortality show that consumption, old age, heart disease and cancer are the predominant causes of death.

Regarding the decennial period, 1866–75, it will be observed that Barnstable, Berkshire, Dukes, Essex, Franklin, Hampshire, Norfolk, Plymouth and Worcester had an average death-rate less than that of the State for that period; these are the distinctively rural counties. The highest rate for that term of years is that of Suffolk, 25·1; the lowest, 16·0, is that of Barnstable. The highest rate in any single year of the ten was furnished by Suffolk again,—31·4 in 1872, the year of the small-pox epidemic; the lowest in any single year was that of Dukes, 11·7 in 1869; the lowest next in order was that of Berkshire, 13·0 in 1871. In the State at large, the average annual rate for the ten years is 19·6, a rate not much in excess

of the 17 considered by English statistis to be a normal rate. The lowest annual rate in the last ten years was just this 17; while the highest was 22·8, in 1872.

In order to avoid the faulty inferences which may come from a comparison of districts with such diverse characters with regard to population, area and mortality as pertain to the fourteen counties, it has been customary in these reports to make a more accurate basis for analysis by grouping the statistics under six divisions, as follows :—

DEATH-RATE in Six Geographical Divisions—1875.

| DIVISIONS. | Population— 1875. | Deaths. | Deaths to 1,000 Living. | No. Living to one Death. |
|--|----------------------|---------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Metropolitan (city of Boston), . | 341,919 | 8,925 | 26·10 | 38 |
| 2. North-Eastern (Essex, and parts of Suffolk and Middlesex), . } | 502,101 | 10,537 | 20·98 | 48 |
| 3. South-Eastern (Dukes and Nan- tucket, Barnstable, Plymouth, Bristol and Norfolk), . . } | 328,186 | 6,307 | 19·21 | 52 |
| 4. Midland (Worcester, and part of Middlesex), } | 238,615 | 4,412 | 18·49 | 54 |
| 5. Valley (Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire), } | 172,821 | 3,508 | 20·29 | 49 |
| 6. Western (Berkshire), | 68,270 | 1,289 | 18·88 | 53 |
| Whole State, | 1,651,912 | 34,978 | 21·17 | 47 |

We observe here a marked contrast between the mortality-rate of an urban people and that of a rural one,—between the rate at which the inhabitants of Boston died in 1875, and that at which the farmers among the Berkshire hills passed away. How this contrast stands in a period of ten years may be observed in the next table.

DISTRICT DEATH-RATES—1866-75.

| Y E A R S . | Metropoli- tan. | North- Eastern. | South- Eastern. | Midland. | Valley. | Western. | STATE. |
|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|---------|----------|--------|
| 1866, . . . | 22·7 | 19·4 | 16·6 | 17·8 | 17·7 | 16·1 | 18·1 |
| 1867, . . . | 23·0 | 18·1 | 15·9 | 17·6 | 16·7 | 15·6 | 17·0 |
| 1868, . . . | 25·0 | 20·7 | 18·0 | 18·9 | 18·6 | 17·0 | 18·6 |
| 1869, . . . | 24·9 | 21·8 | 17·9 | 19·2 | 18·8 | 16·9 | 18·4 |
| 1870, . . . | 24·3 | 18·3 | 16·5 | 17·8 | 18·1 | 15·4 | 18·7 |
| 1871, . . . | 23·5 | 19·6 | 16·5 | 19·1 | 18·8 | 13·0 | 18·7 |
| 1872, . . . | 32·3 | 23·6 | 20·7 | 22·0 | 22·5 | 19·0 | 22·8 |
| 1873, . . . | 31·4 | 23·4 | 21·9 | 18·8 | 21·1 | 17·1 | 21·6 |
| 1874, . . . | 22·8 | 19·2 | 17·8 | 16·8 | 19·4 | 17·5 | 19·8 |
| 1875, . . . | 26·1 | 20·9 | 19·2 | 18·5 | 20·3 | 18·9 | 21·2 |
| Average, . | 25·6 | 20·5 | 18·1 | 18·4 | 19·2 | 16·6 | 19·6 |

It will be observed that, in 1875, each of the districts had a higher death-rate than its mean decennial death-rate, but that the metropolitan stands alone in exceeding the rate of the State at large. There is, however, a much more decided uniformity than was exhibited in the table of county rates; that is to say, each district preserves its rate with more constancy than each county does.

In the decennial period, the highest rate, 32·3, was exhibited by the city of Boston, in 1872, a year in which the entire State sustained an excessive mortality in the presence of wide-spread epidemics. The lowest rate in any single year was 13·0, credited to Berkshire in 1871.

A review of these statistics pertaining to locality leads to the following conclusions: Berkshire, with its hills and rapid streams, its farming occupations and sparse population, its medium birth-rate and low death-rate, offers the best conditions for longevity; the Cape section, more sandy in soil, more exposed to the sea and its meteorological effects, stands next; the midland division is also midway in its salubrity; the valley

district, on either side of the Connecticut River, is fourth; the north-eastern section, with its manufacturing cities and well-settled area, stands fifth; while the city of Boston, overcrowded, badly-sewered, and containing an excess of short-lived elements in its population is, from beginning to end, at the bottom of the series.

The next table shows the death-rate in cities and towns of more than ten thousand inhabitants. The knowledge of the population, afforded by the census enables us to attain an accuracy, in calculating the rates of mortality, which is not in our power in other than census-years.

DEATH-RATE in Populous Centres.

| | CITIES AND TOWNS. | 1875. | 1870. | 1865. |
|----|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | Holyoke, | 29·3* | 27·2 | 21·4 |
| 2 | Gloucester, | 28·4† | 23·2 | 24·5 |
| 3 | Boston, | 26·2 | 24·3 | 23·6 |
| 4 | Lawrence, | 26·0 | 17·2 | 25·7 |
| 5 | Fall River, | 24·0 | 20·8 | 21·5 |
| 6 | Newburyport, | 23·6 | 18·2 | 17·4 |
| 7 | Cambridge, | 23·3 | 20·4 | 18·9 |
| 8 | Northampton, | 23·2 | 15·9 | 24·6 |
| 9 | Somerville, | 22·9 | 17·6 | 20·4 |
| 10 | Salem, | 22·9 | 20·6 | 21·1 |
| 11 | New Bedford, | 21·7 | 17·8 | 21·2 |
| 12 | Worcester, | 20·9 | 21·8 | 24·9 |
| 13 | Springfield, | 20·9 | 18·5 | 16·0 |
| 14 | Lowell, | 20·5 | 23·2 | 18·6 |
| 15 | Chelsea, | 20·1 | 16·8 | 20·8 |
| 16 | Taunton, | 19·8 | 19·8 | 21·5 |
| 17 | Pittsfield, | 19·6 | 15·5 | 15·6 |
| 18 | Lynn, | 19·2 | 17·2 | 22·1 |
| 19 | Adams, | 18·8 | 17·9 | 17·5 |
| 20 | Malden, | 18·3 | 15·9 | 16·4 |
| 21 | Brockton, | 17·3 | 16·0 | 18·8 |
| 22 | Chicopee, | 16·9 | 18·4 | 26·6 |
| 23 | Haverhill, | 16·5 | 15·6 | 16·3 |
| 24 | Fitchburg, | 16·0 | 18·5 | 23·6 |
| 25 | Newton, | 13·9 | 10·1 | 13·9 |

* Including 71 deaths by fire.

† Including 123 lost at sea.

The death-rate of eleven of these cities in 1875, exceeded that of the State at large, while the rate of the remaining fourteen, including some cities of considerable size, like Worcester,

Springfield, Lowell and Lynn, was less than the general average.

Seasons. The following table exhibits the influence of the seasons upon the mortality in Massachusetts in 1875 :—

| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. |
|---------------------------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|--------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Months, . . . | 2947 | 2920 | 2779 | 2660 | 2831 | 2364 | 2893 | 3975 | 3426 | 2691 | 2645 | 2846 |
| Quarters, . . . | 8,646 | | | 7,855 | | | 10,294 | | | 8,182 | | |
| Quarterly per- centages, . } | 24.72 | | | 22.46 | | | 29.43 | | | 23.39 | | |

The order of the months, with reference to the number of deaths credited to them in 1875, is as follows : August, September, January, February, July, December, May, March, October, April, November, June.

The third quarter of the year shows a marked increase of fatality. That this is not an exceptional preponderance, is shown by the annexed decennial average of quarterly percentages.

| | 1866. | 1867. | 1868. | 1869. | 1870. | 1871. |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Quarter ending with— | | | | | | |
| March, | 24.1 | 23.9 | 23.8 | 24.5 | 22.2 | 23.4 |
| June, | 22.3 | 21.9 | 21.7 | 22.4 | 21.5 | 23.0 |
| September, | 29.5 | 29.6 | 30.9 | 28.8 | 32.2 | 30.5 |
| December, | 24.1 | 24.6 | 23.6 | 24.3 | 24.1 | 23.1 |

| | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | Average. |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|
| Quarter ending with— | | | | | |
| March, | 22.1 | 24.3 | 22.6 | 24.7 | 23.6 |
| June, | 21.9 | 22.2 | 23.4 | 22.5 | 22.3 |
| September, | 33.3 | 30.8 | 29.6 | 29.4 | 30.4 |
| December, | 22.7 | 22.7 | 24.4 | 23.4 | 23.7 |

The comparatively great mortality-rate of the third quarter of the year is determined by the excess of infant mortality in that season. In England, the first quarter of the year, the season of greatest cold, is the period in which the greatest number of deaths occur.

Weather Record. In this connection we may profitably study the record of the weather to ascertain whether we can trace any association between variations of temperature and fluctuations in the mortality-rate. The following table gives the mean monthly temperature in 1875, and during the nine years, 1867-75, as observed at Cambridge and at Amherst:—

MEAN MONTHLY TEMPERATURE in degrees Fahrenheit.

| MONTHS. | CAMBRIDGE. | | AMHERST. | |
|-----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|----------|-------------------------|
| | 1875. | Nine Years, 1867-75. | 1875. | Nine Years, 1867-75. |
| January, | 18·1 | 24·4 | 16·7 | 23·4 |
| February, | 18·5 | 25·2 | 17·5 | 24·3 |
| March, | 28·4 | 30·9 | 27·8 | 31·1 |
| April, | 40·4 | 43·2 | 40·8 | 44·2 |
| May, | 56·2 | 55·3 | 37·1 | 54·2 |
| June, | 66·0 | 66·0 | 65·9 | 66·8 |
| July, | 71·3 | 71·6 | 69·3 | 70·5 |
| August, | 70·4 | 69·4 | 68·9 | 68·6 |
| September, | 58·0 | 60·6 | 57·3 | 59·8 |
| October, | 48·8 | 50·2 | 47·9 | 48·7 |
| November, | 33·5 | 36·5 | 33·1 | 35·4 |
| December, | 28·9 | 27·1 | 28·3 | 25·6 |
| Average annual temperature, | 44·9 | 46·7 | 44·2 | 46·1 |

It will be remarked that the temperature during the first three months of the year was much below the average; correspondingly, the percentage of deaths for that quarter was higher than

the decennial average. The third quarter, the midsummer season, had a lower temperature than usual, and was favorable to the public health. The rest of the year did not present, either with regard to mortality or with regard to temperature, any remarkable variations from the usual course.

Sex. The deaths of females exceeded the deaths of males by 290 in 1875; they were in the proportion of 102 deaths of females to every 100 deaths of males. When we consider the numbers living, the excess of females in the population accounts for this greater number, and somewhat modifies the inference that might be drawn from the above figures; the mortality-rate of males, the number of deaths to each thousand living in 1875, was 21·8; that of females was 20·5. The excess of females in our population undoubtedly affects our general death-rate favorably. Notwithstanding the disparity in the numbers of males and females living, the deaths of males have usually exceeded the deaths of females, as will be seen by the following table:—

PROPORTIONS of the Sexes when distinguished in the annual Deaths.—*Twenty-four Years.*

| | Annual Average, 1852-61. | Four Years of War, 1862-65. | 1866. | 1867. | 1868. | 1869. |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Males, | 10,487 | 13,602 | 11,601 | 11,350 | 12,871 | 12,777 |
| Females, | 10,602 | 12,748 | 12,003 | 11,369 | 12,695 | 13,231 |
| Number of males to each 100 females, . } | 98·9 | 106·7 | 96·6 | 99·8 | 101·4 | 96·6 |

PROPORTIONS of the Sexes—*Concluded.*

| | 1870. | 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Males, | 13,699 | 13,985 | 17,717 | 17,242 | 15,932 | 17,329 |
| Females, | 13,598 | 13,931 | 17,256 | 16,642 | 15,955 | 17,619 |
| Number of males to each 100 females, . } | 100·7 | 100·4 | 102·1 | 103·6 | 99·9 | 98·4 |

DEATHS in Massachusetts in 1875.—*Ages, Sex, Rates.*

| SEX. | | Under 1 Year. | Under 5 Years. | 20 to 30. | All others. | Totals. |
|---|------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
| I. Deaths, | Males, . | 4,195 | 6,857 | 1,401 | 9,086 | 17,344 |
| | Females, . | 3,517 | 6,002 | 1,860 | 9,772 | 17,634 |
| | Totals, . | 7,712 | 12,859 | 3,261 | 18,858 | 34,978 |
| II. Percentages for each sex, . | Males, . | 24.19 | 39.54 | 8.08 | 52.38 | 100. |
| | Females, . | 19.94 | 34.04 | 10.55 | 55.41 | 100. |
| III. Percentage of all the deaths for each sex, . | Males, . | 11.99 | 19.60 | 4.01 | 25.97 | 49.58 |
| | Females, . | 10.06 | 17.16 | 5.32 | 27.94 | 50.42 |
| | Totals, . | 22.05 | 36.76 | 9.33 | 53.91 | 100. |
| IV. Females to 100 males, . | | 83.9 | 87.5 | 132.7 | 107.5 | 101.7 |

The results figured in the above table may be interpreted as follows: In the second series of computations (II.), it will be observed that of the deaths of males in 1875, nearly a quarter (24.19 per cent.) were those of infants under one year old; about forty per cent. were of children under five years of age; less than one-tenth (8.08 per cent.) were deaths of men in the prime of life, from twenty to thirty years old; and a little more than one-half the mortality included the deaths of boys from five to twenty years old, and of men above thirty.

The deaths of females were distributed somewhat differently with regard to age. Infants comprised one-fifth of the female decedents, and one-third of the deaths were those of children under five. Between the ages of twenty and thirty, the deaths of females exceeded those of males by 2.47 per cent.

The relation of age and sex to mortality is shown in another way, in the third series of computations. It appears that of all the deaths recorded in 1875, 22.05 per cent. (more than a fifth) were those of infants, and 36.76 per cent. (more than a third) were those of young children. Such a preponderance of infant-mortality affects the general mortality-rate at all ages very materially. The decade of life between twenty and thirty

contributed 9·33 per cent.—near one-tenth—of the total number of deaths.

The proportion of males and females among the decedents at different ages is shown in the last line of the table. In infancy and childhood, the deaths of males largely predominate, corresponding with the excess of males among the births. In adult life, the ratio is reversed, and the deaths of females exceed those of males, the ratio at the period from twenty to thirty being 132·7 females to 100 males.

By comparing the foregoing results with the figures presented in the next table, covering a period of nine years, we may learn whether the year 1875 has any exceptional features with regard to the interesting relations of age and sex to mortality. We do not find any marked contrasts until we reach the percentage proportion of females to males at the ages from twenty to thirty; the percentage of 133 female decedents at those ages to every 100 male decedents is in noteworthy excess of the average of the previous nine years.

DEATHS in Massachusetts in Nine Years, 1866–74.—*Ages, Sex, Rates.*

| SEX. | | Under 1 Year. | Under 5 Years. | 20 to 30. | All others. | Totals. |
|---|----------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
| I. Deaths, | Males, | 30,867 | 48,930 | 12,280 | 66,076 | 127,286 |
| | Females, | 25,299 | 42,397 | 14,042 | 70,345 | 126,784 |
| | Totals, | 56,166 | 91,327 | 26,322 | 136,421 | 254,070 |
| II. Percentages each sex, | Males, | 24·25 | 38·44 | 9·65 | 51·91 | 100· |
| | Females, | 19·95 | 33·44 | 11·08 | 55·48 | 100· |
| III. Percentage of all the deaths for each sex, | Males, | 12·15 | 19·26 | 4·83 | 26·01 | 50·10 |
| | Females, | 9·96 | 16·69 | 5·53 | 27·68 | 49·90 |
| | Totals, | 22·11 | 35·95 | 10·36 | 53·69 | 100· |
| IV. Females to 100 males, | | 81·9 | 86·6 | 114·3 | 106·4 | 99·6 |

The excess of infant-mortality, which was illustrated in the last two tables, may be still farther and more accurately demonstrated by the method which is shown in the following table of percentages, giving the ratio of deaths under one year to the

births. The period chosen covers the ten years since the disturbances of registration growing out of the civil war.

INFANT-MORTALITY in Massachusetts.—*Ten Years, 1866-75.*

| YEARS. | Births. | Deaths under one year. | Deaths under one year to 100 Births. |
|--------------------|---------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1866, | 34,085 | 4,672 | 13·71 |
| 1867, | 35,062 | 4,713 | 13·44 |
| 1868, | 36,193 | 5,421 | 14·98 |
| 1869, | 36,141 | 5,368 | 14·85 |
| 1870, | 38,259 | 6,206 | 16·22 |
| 1871, | 39,791 | 5,996 | 15·07 |
| 1872, | 43,235 | 8,390 | 19·41 |
| 1873, | 44,481 | 7,911 | 17·78 |
| 1874, | 45,631 | 7,489 | 16·41 |
| 1875, | 43,996 | 7,712 | 17·53 |
| Average, | 39,687 | 6,388 | 15·94 |

By this it appears that to every one hundred children born in Massachusetts in 1875, seventeen children under one year old died; this is a little greater than the average decennial percentage—15·94.

These percentages correspond nearly with the proportions determined by registration and otherwise with reference to infant-mortality in other countries. "According to the experience of the Netherlands, if 100,000 are born in any year, 13,139 of these will die before the first of the next January."* The English life-table, which is calculated upon a stationary population in which the births do not exceed the deaths, gives results more favorable to infant life; it shows that of 100,000 born in the year, only 9,910 will die before the beginning of the next year.

The data concerning age-distribution in the population afforded the present year by the census, enable us to give special death-rates, supplementing the computations already presented and confirming the conclusions based thereon. The following table gives the annual rate of mortality per one thousand of persons living at eleven groups of ages in 1875:—

* Dr. Edward Jarvis. "Atlantic Monthly," April, 1872.

DEATH-RATES in Massachusetts at Specified Ages—1875.

| | ALL AGES. | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 29 |
|--|-----------|---------|--------|----------|----------|----------|
| Annual rate per } 1,000 living, . } | 21.17 | 73.96 | 9.77 | 4.72 | 7.73 | 10.49 |

DEATH-RATES in Massachusetts—*Concluded.*

| | 30 to 39 | 40 to 49 | 50 to 59 | 60 to 69 | 70 to 79 | 80 and over. |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|
| Annual rate per } 1,000 living, . } | 11.30 | 12.97 | 18.29 | 34.79 | 77.11 | 176.41 |

One cannot fail to remark the high death-rates at the extremes of life,—infancy and old age; and the fact is also prominent that the rate at which children die, lamentably great as it is, is not nearly equal to the rate which appropriately prevails after the age of threescore and ten.

The decade from ten to twenty years of age, and particularly the latter half of that period, is believed to be a critical season in the lives of boys and girls, covering as it does the time of puberty. Another critical period is in the ten years from forty to fifty. The rates of mortality at these groups of ages, for males and females, will illustrate these points, at least so far as the present year is concerned.

DEATH-RATES in Massachusetts at Specified Ages—1875.

Rate per 1,000 Living.

| SEX. | ALL AGES. | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 40 to 49 |
|--------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| PERSONS, | 21.17 | 4.72 | 7.73 | 12.97 |
| Males, | 21.81 | 4.08 | 6.97 | 13.54 |
| Females, | 20.55 | 5.38 | 8.44 | 12.45 |

From this it does not appear that in 1875 the diseases incidental to the change of life in females were sufficiently fatal,

in connection with the ordinary causes of death, to make the decade from forty to fifty a comparatively unhealthful one for women. In the decade covering the period of puberty, girls suffered a death-rate in excess of that of boys, and this was especially marked in the latter half of the ten years after the changes incidental to puberty had transpired.

AVERAGE AGE at Death—1866-75.

| Y E A R S . | Of all who Died. | Of all above 20 years old. |
|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1866, | 30.92 | 52.08 |
| 1867, | 30.05 | 52.58 |
| 1868, | 29.92 | 53.44 |
| 1869, | 30.38 | 53.20 |
| 1870, | 30.26 | 52.42 |
| 1871, | 31.36 | 55.75 |
| 1872, | 28.27 | 51.83 |
| 1873, | 27.96 | 52.13 |
| 1874, | 29.83 | 51.89 |
| 1875, | 29.81 | 53.48 |
| Average, | 29.87 | 52.88 |

We learn from the following table (p. 55) how many of the million and a half of people in Massachusetts in 1875 reached and survived the age which Flourens gives as the proper limit of human life under the fulfilment of the natural law of longevity. There were eighteen of these centenarians; and it is fair to remark, in recognition of the fact observed by all census-enumerators that persons in giving their ages are very apt to fix upon the decennial numbers, that the century in some of the cases in the table may be something less than a hundred years in duration. One thing, however, is noteworthy: more than half these ancient decedents were born in Ireland, from which one might infer that if Celtic babies survive their second summer their chance of long life is superior.

Nativity of Decedents. In the succeeding tables (pp. 56, 57) the attempt is made to classify the deaths in 1875, and in the previous twenty-one years, according to the nativity of the deceased.

AGED ONE HUNDRED YEARS.—*Died in 1875.*

| Date of Death. | N A M E. | Age. | Place of Death. | Birthplace. | Whether previously Married or Single. |
|----------------|----------------------------------|------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1875. | | | | | |
| Jan. 7, | Harry Robbins, . | 100 | Adams, . | Unknown, . | Unknown. |
| 25, | Julia Callanan (m. n. Connell), | 103 | Boston, . | Ireland, . | Married. |
| Feb. 11, | Catharine Greeley (m. n. Kenny), | 100 | Boston, . | Ireland, . | Married. |
| Mar. 24, | Bartholomew Dooling, . | 100 | Holyoke, . | Ireland, . | Married. |
| April 18, | Keziah Gray (colored), | 106 | Boston, . | Washington, D. C., | Married. |
| 24, | Mary Moriarty, . | 102 | Worcester, . | Ireland, . | Unknown. |
| May 3, | Julia Haley, . | 100 | New Bedford, . | Western Islands, | Married. |
| 6, | Margaret Leonard, | 103 | Mansfield, . | Ireland, . | Married. |
| June 3, | Lydia Davis, . | 100 | Ashburnham, . | At sea,* | Married. |
| July 6, | Bridget McQuade, . | 108 | Somerville, . | Ireland, . | Married. |
| Aug. 18, | Elizabeth Bolton, . | 100 | Pittsfield, . | Unknown, . | Married. |
| 22, | Rhoda Clark, . | 100 | Auburn, . | Grafton, . | Married. |
| 29, | Marian Gareean, . | 103 | Southbridge, . | Canada, . | Married. |
| Nov. 3, | Patrick McMahon, . | 100 | Boston, . | Ireland, . | Married. |
| 18, | Timothy Malvey, . | 104 | Boston, . | Ireland, . | Married. |
| Dec. 22, | John McCafferty, . | 103 | Boston, . | Ireland, . | Married. |
| 31, | Cooper Garfield, . | 100 | Weston, . | Weston, . | Married. |
| - | Kate Sheehan (m. n. Cavanaugh), | 100 | Holyoke, . | Ireland, . | Married. |

* From Ireland.

Nativity of those whose Deaths were registered in the Year 1875.

| Nativity. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|-------------|---------------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Totals. | Whole number, | 34,978 | 615 | 1,289 | 2,713 | 154 | 4,704 | 669 | 1,922 | 917 | 5,932 | 1,533 | 1,292 | 9,373 | 3,865 |
| | Males, | 17,329 | 310 | 622 | 1,360 | 74 | 2,389 | 316 | 916 | 453 | 2,919 | 770 | 622 | 4,686 | 1,892 |
| | Females, | 17,619 | 305 | 667 | 1,350 | 80 | 2,309 | 351 | 1,005 | 464 | 3,004 | 762 | 666 | 4,687 | 1,969 |
| | Unknown, | 30 | — | — | 3 | — | 6 | 2 | 1 | — | 6 | 1 | 4 | — | 4 |
| American. | Percentage, | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 |
| | Whole number, | 27,666 | 586 | 1,058 | 2,121 | 145 | 3,889 | 612 | 1,449 | 747 | 4,596 | 1,286 | 1,146 | 6,820 | 3,211 |
| | Males, | 13,691 | 288 | 498 | 1,089 | 68 | 1,953 | 284 | 708 | 376 | 2,304 | 548 | 540 | 3,459 | 1,576 |
| | Females, | 13,946 | 298 | 560 | 1,029 | 77 | 1,931 | 326 | 740 | 371 | 2,283 | 737 | 602 | 3,361 | 1,631 |
| Foreign. | Unknown, | 29 | — | — | 3 | — | 6 | 2 | 1 | — | 6 | 1 | 4 | — | 4 |
| | Percentage, | 79-10 | 95-28 | 82-08 | 78-18 | 94-15 | 82-68 | 91-48 | 75-39 | 81-46 | 77-48 | 83-89 | 88-70 | 72-76 | 83-08 |
| | Whole number, | 7,002 | 21 | 215 | 571 | 6 | 758 | 42 | 457 | 152 | 1,271 | 243 | 135 | 2,496 | 635 |
| | Males, | 3,354 | 15 | 117 | 262 | 3 | 382 | 21 | 200 | 67 | 581 | 122 | 78 | 1,196 | 310 |
| Not stated. | Females, | 3,648 | 6 | 98 | 309 | 3 | 376 | 21 | 257 | 85 | 690 | 121 | 57 | 1,300 | 325 |
| | Unknown, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Percentage, | 20-02 | 3-42 | 16-68 | 21-05 | 3-90 | 16-11 | 6-28 | 23-78 | 16-58 | 21-43 | 15-85 | 10-45 | 26-63 | 16-43 |
| | Whole number, | 310 | 8 | 16 | 21 | 3 | 57 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 65 | 4 | 11 | 57 | 19 |
| Not stated. | Males, | 184 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 54 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 34 | — | 4 | 31 | 6 |
| | Females, | 125 | 1 | 9 | 12 | — | 2 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 31 | 4 | 7 | 26 | 13 |
| | Unknown, | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Percentage, | 88 | 1-30 | 1-24 | 7-7 | 1-95 | 1-21 | 2-24 | 8-3 | 1-96 | 1-09 | 2-6 | 8-5 | 6-1 | 4-9 |

The mortality-rates in 1875 were as follows, in proportion to the number living :—

| | Population— 1875. | Deaths. | Deaths to 1,000 of Population. |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|
| American, | 1,225,829 | 27,666 | 22·57 |
| Foreign, | 418,904 | 7,002 | 16·71 |
| Total, | 1,651,912* | 34,978† | 21·17 |

The numbers and percentages of decedents, distinguished as American and foreign, were as follows during the last twenty-two years :—

NATIVITY of Persons Deceased in Massachusetts during Twenty-two Years—1854–75.

| NATIVITY. | AVERAGES. | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Six Years. 1854-59. | Six Years. 1860-65. | Five Years. 1866-70. |
| WHOLE NUMBER, . . . | 20,996 | 25,459 | 25,079 |
| American, | 16,880 | 21,243 | 19,982 |
| Foreign, | 3,246 | 3,772 | 4,745 |
| Not stated, | 870 | 444 | 352 |

PERCENTAGES of those stated.

| | | | |
|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| American, | 83·88 | 84·92 | 80·82 |
| Foreign, | 16·12 | 15·08 | 19·18 |

* Including 7,179 whose nativity was not ascertained.

† Including 310 whose nativity was not ascertained.

NATIVITY of Persons—*Concluded.*

| NATIVITY. | 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. |
|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| WHOLE NUMBER, . . . | 27,943 | 35,019 | 33,912 | 31,887 | 34,978 |
| American, | 21,862 | 27,817 | 27,435 | 24,929 | 27,666 |
| Foreign, | 5,951 | 7,100 | 6,198 | 6,672 | 7,002 |
| Not stated, | 130 | 102 | 279 | 286 | 310 |

PERCENTAGES—*Concluded.*

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| American, | 78·63 | 79·67 | 81·57 | 80·82 | 79·80 |
| Foreign, | 21·37 | 20·33 | 18·43 | 19·18 | 20·20 |

From previous comments upon the limitation of the terms "American" and "Foreign," it will appear that the comparisons instituted in the last two tables are only measurably satisfactory. Whether applied to population or to the nativity of decedents, "American" means born in the United States; while, therefore, the term "Foreign" conveys an exact idea of its meaning, we have among the native-born American class a very considerable element which is, ethnologically speaking, upon the wrong side for any such purposes of comparison as are illustrated above. The difficulty of eliminating this source of faulty conclusions grows greater, instead of becoming less, from year to year, and the question will sooner or later be an urgent one for American statisticians, whether the attempt to analyze vital statistics upon any basis of race-classification is any longer useful.

As in former years, we seek to diminish the chances for faulty conclusions by carrying our comparison backward one generation and making an analysis of the death returns with reference to the nativity of the parents of those who died. These statistics are summarized in the following table:—

PARENT-NATIVITY of all Deceased in 1875.—Arranged by Counties and Ages.

W H O L E S T A T E .

| P A R E N T A G E . | Whole Number. | Under 1 | 1 to 5 | 5 to 10 | 10 to 20 | 20 to 30 | 30 to 40 | 40 to 50 | 50 to 60 | 60 to 70 | Over 70 | Not stated. |
|---------------------|---------------|---------|--------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| Totals, . . . | 34,978 | 7,712 | 5,111 | 1,603 | 1,993 | 3,245 | 2,743 | 2,361 | 2,336 | 2,760 | 4,925 | 189 |
| American, . . . | 16,556 | 2,848 | 1,640 | 635 | 847 | 1,355 | 1,229 | 1,080 | 1,283 | 1,832 | 3,694 | 113 |
| Foreign, . . . | 16,058 | 3,878 | 2,900 | 825 | 1,046 | 1,756 | 1,440 | 1,224 | 1,004 | 807 | 1,087 | 31 |
| Half-foreign, . . . | 1,865 | 848 | 544 | 128 | 79 | 80 | 50 | 28 | 22 | 32 | 53 | 1 |
| Not stated, . . . | 499 | 138 | 27 | 15 | 21 | 54 | 24 | 29 | 27 | 29 | 91 | 44 |

B A R N S T A B L E C O U N T Y .

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|
| Totals, . . . | 615 | 82 | 49 | 24 | 42 | 63 | 47 | 32 | 48 | 70 | 155 | 3 |
| American, . . . | 550 | 63 | 42 | 23 | 41 | 52 | 40 | 28 | 40 | 66 | 152 | 3 |
| Foreign, . . . | 53 | 13 | 6 | 1 | — | 9 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | — |
| Half-foreign, . . . | 9 | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| Not stated, . . . | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |

B E R K S H I R E C O U N T Y .

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|---|
| Totals, . . . | 1,289 | 248 | 132 | 66 | 81 | 119 | 99 | 80 | 93 | 119 | 248 | 4 |
| American, . . . | 745 | 140 | 60 | 25 | 35 | 65 | 52 | 38 | 61 | 79 | 190 | — |
| Foreign, . . . | 432 | 83 | 50 | 30 | 40 | 48 | 45 | 39 | 29 | 37 | 47 | 4 |
| Half-foreign, . . . | 40 | 14 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Not stated, . . . | 52 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 11 | — |

PARENT-NATIVITY of all Deceased in 1875—Continued.

BRISTOL COUNTY.

| PARENTAGE. | Whole Number. | Under 1 | 1 to 5 | 5 to 10 | 10 to 20 | 20 to 30 | 30 to 40 | 40 to 50 | 50 to 60 | 60 to 70 | Over 70 | Not stated. |
|---------------------|---------------|---------|--------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| Totals, . . . | 2,713 | 631 | 349 | 101 | 155 | 251 | 193 | 199 | 183 | 239 | 399 | 13 |
| American, . . . | 1,245 | 167 | 110 | 53 | 74 | 107 | 82 | 93 | 98 | 155 | 301 | 5 |
| Foreign, . . . | 1,332 | 400 | 217 | 43 | 79 | 134 | 104 | 103 | 81 | 81 | 86 | 4 |
| Half-foreign, . . . | 97 | 59 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 2 | — |
| Not stated, . . . | 39 | 5 | — | — | 1 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 4 |

DUKES AND NANTUCKET COUNTIES.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Totals, . . . | 154 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 26 | 54 | 3 |
| American, . . . | 139 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 24 | 51 | 3 |
| Foreign, . . . | 9 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | — |
| Half-foreign, . . . | 4 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| Not stated, . . . | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |

ESSEX COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Totals, . . . | 4,704 | 1,011 | 687 | 245 | 243 | 411 | 373 | 317 | 282 | 358 | 660 | 117 |
| American, . . . | 2,558 | 462 | 256 | 111 | 122 | 198 | 201 | 171 | 175 | 266 | 514 | 82 |
| Foreign, . . . | 1,858 | 446 | 360 | 115 | 107 | 201 | 164 | 143 | 100 | 87 | 126 | 9 |
| Half-foreign, . . . | 239 | 100 | 69 | 19 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 14 | — |
| Not stated, . . . | 49 | 3 | 2 | — | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | — | 6 | 26 |

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|
| Totals, . . . | 669 | 95 | 61 | 20 | 59 | 61 | 49 | 40 | 38 | 73 | 170 | 3 |
| American, . . . | 536 | 61 | 37 | 15 | 48 | 45 | 39 | 33 | 28 | 63 | 164 | 3 |
| Foreign, . . . | 119 | 25 | 22 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 6 | - |
| Half-foreign, . . . | 13 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Not stated, . . . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |

HAMPTON COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| Totals, . . . | 1,922 | 403 | 290 | 100 | 156 | 203 | 153 | 129 | 128 | 124 | 234 | 2 |
| American, . . . | 850 | 133 | 90 | 37 | 56 | 88 | 56 | 52 | 78 | 86 | 174 | - |
| Foreign, . . . | 950 | 216 | 179 | 55 | 89 | 110 | 95 | 73 | 47 | 36 | 49 | 1 |
| Half-foreign, . . . | 79 | 47 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Not stated, . . . | 43 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 1 |

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|
| Totals, . . . | 917 | 165 | 120 | 35 | 65 | 84 | 53 | 61 | 64 | 96 | 167 | 7 |
| American, . . . | 479 | 59 | 43 | 7 | 27 | 33 | 26 | 32 | 44 | 74 | 132 | 2 |
| Foreign, . . . | 378 | 89 | 67 | 26 | 38 | 45 | 25 | 23 | 18 | 17 | 26 | 4 |
| Half-foreign, . . . | 35 | 16 | 10 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - |
| Not stated, . . . | 25 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 |

PARENT-NATIVITY of all Deceased in 1875—*Concluded.*

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

| PARENTAGE. | Whole Number. | Under 1 | 1 to 5 | 5 to 10 | 10 to 20 | 20 to 30 | 30 to 40 | 40 to 50 | 50 to 60 | 60 to 70 | Over 70 | Not stated. |
|---------------------|---------------|---------|--------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|-------------|
| Totals, . . . | 5,932 | 1,378 | 937 | 249 | 318 | 533 | 503 | 386 | 352 | 461 | 799 | 16 |
| American, . . . | 2,648 | 534 | 261 | 102 | 124 | 219 | 235 | 167 | 168 | 271 | 564 | 3 |
| Foreign, . . . | 2,821 | 648 | 559 | 118 | 179 | 285 | 255 | 212 | 178 | 174 | 210 | 3 |
| Half-foreign, . . . | 330 | 139 | 106 | 25 | 12 | 23 | 9 | 4 | — | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Not stated, . . . | 133 | 57 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 20 | 9 |

NORFOLK COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| Totals, . . . | 1,533 | 277 | 177 | 72 | 98 | 131 | 101 | 109 | 118 | 168 | 282 | — |
| American, . . . | 925 | 132 | 80 | 36 | 45 | 74 | 48 | 57 | 85 | 134 | 234 | — |
| Foreign, . . . | 519 | 109 | 81 | 30 | 50 | 53 | 51 | 49 | 30 | 29 | 37 | — |
| Half-foreign, . . . | 72 | 32 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | — |
| Not stated, . . . | 17 | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 4 | 6 | — |

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| Totals, . . . | 1,292 | 215 | 115 | 45 | 68 | 116 | 87 | 81 | 110 | 136 | 311 | 8 |
| American, . . . | 989 | 145 | 82 | 32 | 49 | 82 | 64 | 51 | 80 | 116 | 282 | 6 |
| Foreign, . . . | 251 | 43 | 29 | 11 | 16 | 29 | 21 | 29 | 29 | 18 | 26 | — |
| Half-foreign, . . . | 26 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 | — |
| Not stated, . . . | 26 | 14 | 2 | — | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| Totals, . . . | 9,373 | 2,356 | 1,761 | 494 | 481 | 916 | 796 | 650 | 611 | 556 | 750 | 2 |
| American, . . . | 2,721 | 631 | 349 | 135 | 126 | 227 | 217 | 202 | 224 | 242 | 367 | 1 |
| Foreign, . . . | 5,819 | 1,364 | 1,167 | 311 | 318 | 646 | 551 | 430 | 372 | 300 | 359 | 1 |
| Half-foreign, . . . | 755 | 331 | 243 | 47 | 34 | 26 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 19 | - |
| Not stated, . . . | 78 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | - |

WORCESTER COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Totals, . . . | 2,865 | 840 | 430 | 150 | 219 | 346 | 278 | 265 | 296 | 334 | 696 | 11 |
| American, . . . | 1,171 | 312 | 227 | 57 | 94 | 156 | 158 | 148 | 189 | 256 | 569 | 5 |
| Foreign, . . . | 1,497 | 440 | 163 | 81 | 119 | 180 | 112 | 110 | 103 | 74 | 110 | 5 |
| Half-foreign, . . . | 166 | 84 | 39 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Not stated, . . . | 31 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 14 | 1 |

The foregoing table shows us that the deaths of those whose parents were native-born were greater in number in 1875 by 1,763 than in 1874; the deaths of those whose parents were foreign-born were more numerous by 1,408; and the deaths of those of mixed parentage, one parent being of native and the other of foreign stock, were increased by 218.

In the next table, based on the foregoing, the comparisons are made more manifest by means of percentages; in calculating these percentages, the numbers under the head "half-foreign" have been divided equally. It will be remarked that in childhood the deaths of those whose parents are foreign-born predominate; this disparity lessens as the age of those who died increases, until at some point beyond the age of fifty the percentages cancel, and thenceforward the decedents of native-born parentage are the more numerous. These differences are quite constant from year to year.

| | Under 5 years. | 5 to 20 | 20 to 50 | Over 50 |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------|----------|---------|
| 1867. | | | | |
| American parents, | 2,947 | 1,197 | 3,182 | 4,958 |
| Foreign " | 4,432 | 987 | 2,536 | 1,393 |
| Half-foreign " | 504 | 101 | 100 | 58 |
| <i>Percentages.</i> | | | | |
| American parents, | 40·6 | 54·6 | 55·5 | 77·8 |
| Foreign " | 59·4 | 45·4 | 44·5 | 22·2 |
| 1868. | | | | |
| American parents, | 3,501 | 1,189 | 3,280 | 5,248 |
| Foreign " | 5,067 | 1,193 | 2,763 | 1,855 |
| Half-foreign " | 667 | 110 | 82 | 69 |
| <i>Percentages.</i> | | | | |
| American parents, | 41·5 | 49·9 | 54·2 | 73·6 |
| Foreign " | 58·5 | 50·1 | 45·8 | 26·4 |
| 1869. | | | | |
| American parents, | 3,538 | 1,250 | 3,337 | 5,492 |
| Foreign " | 4,854 | 1,194 | 3,018 | 1,922 |
| Half-foreign " | 721 | 110 | 90 | 81 |
| <i>Percentages.</i> | | | | |
| American parents, | 42·8 | 51·1 | 52·5 | 73·8 |
| Foreign " | 57·2 | 48·9 | 47·5 | 26·2 |

| | Under 5 years. | 5 to 20 | 20 to 50 | Over 50 |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------|----------|---------|
| 1870. | | | | |
| American parents, | 3,601 | 1,107 | 3,474 | 5,645 |
| Foreign " | 5,284 | 1,171 | 3,462 | 2,082 |
| Half-foreign " | 799 | 104 | 84 | 82 |
| <i>Percentages.</i> | | | | |
| American parents, | 41·3 | 48·7 | 50·1 | 72·8 |
| Foreign " | 58·7 | 51·3 | 49·9 | 27·2 |
| 1871. | | | | |
| American parents, | 3,386 | 1,109 | 3,456 | 5,765 |
| Foreign " | 5,191 | 1,364 | 3,647 | 2,996 |
| Half-foreign " | 824 | 99 | 107 | 75 |
| <i>Percentages.</i> | | | | |
| American parents, | 40·4 | 45·1 | 48·7 | 71·3 |
| Foreign " | 59·6 | 54·9 | 51·3 | 28·7 |
| 1872. | | | | |
| American parents, | 4,779 | 1,463 | 3,986 | 6,405 |
| Foreign " | 7,551 | 1,752 | 4,489 | 2,471 |
| Half-foreign " | 1,150 | 155 | 146 | 93 |
| <i>Percentages.</i> | | | | |
| American parents, | 39·7 | 45·7 | 47·1 | 71·9 |
| Foreign " | 60·3 | 54·3 | 52·9 | 28·1 |
| 1873. | | | | |
| American parents, | 4,167 | 1,295 | 3,925 | 6,291 |
| Foreign " | 6,491 | 1,878 | 4,422 | 2,748 |
| Half-foreign " | 1,178 | 210 | 153 | 117 |
| <i>Percentages.</i> | | | | |
| American parents, | 38·7 | 41·4 | 47·1 | 69·3 |
| Foreign " | 61·3 | 58·6 | 52·9 | 30·7 |
| 1874. | | | | |
| American parents, | 4,103 | 1,251 | 3,414 | 5,927 |
| Foreign " | 6,213 | 1,597 | 4,021 | 2,758 |
| Half-foreign " | 1,210 | 181 | 152 | 102 |
| <i>Percentages.</i> | | | | |
| American parents, | 40·9 | 44·3 | 46·0 | 68·0 |
| Foreign " | 59·1 | 55·7 | 54·0 | 32·0 |
| 1875. | | | | |
| American parents, | 4,488 | 1,482 | 3,664 | 6,809 |
| Foreign " | 6,778 | 1,871 | 4,420 | 2,958 |
| Half-foreign " | 1,392 | 207 | 158 | 107 |
| <i>Percentages.</i> | | | | |
| American parents, | 40·9 | 44·5 | 45·4 | 69·5 |
| Foreign " | 59·1 | 55·5 | 54·6 | 30·5 |

CAUSES OF DEATH.

Of the 34,978 deaths in 1875, we know the causes of 33,961. It is in this department, the determination and certifying of the causes of death, that registration relies very largely upon the intelligence and fidelity of physicians. The abstract numbers of the dead are easy to ascertain, but the causes of the mortality are often obscure to the sharpest faculty of medical observation. It is of the utmost importance that physicians should realize the responsible act involved in the signing of a medical certificate of the cause of a death, and that they should give to that act their earnest consideration for the promotion of accuracy and the avoidance of error.

The causes of death in 1875, classified under the five grand divisions, were distributed as follows :—

| CLASSES. | Deaths. | Percentage. | Deaths to 1,000 of Population.* |
|------------------------------------|---------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| Zymotic diseases, | 9,740 | 28·6 | 6·07 |
| Constitutional diseases, | 8,160 | 24·3 | 5·09 |
| Local diseases, | 10,813 | 31·8 | 6·74 |
| Developmental diseases, | 3,826 | 11·2 | 2·38 |
| Violent deaths, | 1,422 | 4·1 | ·89 |
| Totals, | 33,961 | 100· | 21·17 |

* Corrected for unspecified causes of death.

The mortality-rate from zymotic diseases was considerably in excess of what it should be in a healthy community, though not greater than the rate of some former years. The mortality-rate from this class of diseases in England during the twenty years, 1850–69, averaged 5·08 per 1,000 per annum. It is this class, containing the contagious affections and the

group of distinctively "filth diseases," that sanitarians are apt to regard as affording a guide to the condition of the public health in any community; a low death-rate from zymotic diseases indicates a satisfactory sanitary state.

The class of constitutional diseases, embracing the groups of which cancer and tubercle are the bases, does not vary much from year to year, but preserves a uniform rate.

Local diseases, affecting separate organs of the body or separate systems of organs, are liable, like the zymotic diseases, to marked fluctuations in their degree of fatality; but, unlike the zymotic group, the local diseases are determined in their intensity by meteorological rather than by sanitary conditions. In 1875, the local diseases caused an excess of deaths, particularly marked in the early months of the year, when the temperature was exceptionally low.

The deaths from developmental diseases and from violence did not vary much in their relative numbers from the mortality ascribed to these causes in former years.

How these five classes of the causes of death have been related to each other in the last ten years, appears in the next table.

CAUSES OF DEATH.—*Percentages for Ten Years.*

| YEARS. | CLASSES. | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|-----------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|
| | Zymotic. | Constitutional. | Local. | Developmental. | Violent Deaths. |
| 1866, | 24·3 | 26·6 | 26·8 | 18·1 | 4·2 |
| 1867, | 23·6 | 26·3 | 27·2 | 19·0 | 3·9 |
| 1868, | 27·3 | 25·0 | 28·4 | 15·3 | 4·0 |
| 1869, | 26·8 | 25·5 | 27·9 | 15·6 | 4·2 |
| 1870, | 25·6 | 26·6 | 28·1 | 15·6 | 4·1 |
| 1871, | 23·3 | 25·9 | 29·1 | 17·1 | 4·6 |
| 1872, | 30·9 | 23·1 | 27·7 | 14·6 | 3·7 |
| 1873, | 28·7 | 23·8 | 27·9 | 15·2 | 4·4 |
| 1874, | 25·7 | 23·8 | 30·4 | 15·7 | 4·4 |
| 1875, | 28·6 | 24·3 | 31·8 | 11·2 | 4·1 |

The following table gives the number of deaths from the most destructive *zymotic diseases* during the past ten years, and enables one to see what affections of this class were more than usually fatal and prevalent in 1875. It will be noticed that croup, diphtheria and scarlatina exceed their usual fatality:—

| YEARS. | DISEASES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|--------|-------------|----------|-------------|-------------------|
| | Dysentery. | Typhoid Fever. | Whooping Cough. | Croup. | Diphtheria. | Measles. | Scarlatina. | Cholera Infantum. |
| 1866, . . . | 949 | 1,091 | 287 | 431 | 399 | 109 | 385 | 1,078 |
| 1867, . . . | 658 | 965 | 297 | 356 | 251 | 194 | 828 | 666 |
| 1868, . . . | 685 | 896 | 247 | 485 | 297 | 287 | 1,369 | 1,561 |
| 1869, . . . | 481 | 1,205 | 320 | 473 | 296 | 222 | 1,405 | 1,424 |
| 1870, . . . | 471 | 1,333 | 330 | 434 | 242 | 269 | 683 | 1,914 |
| 1871, . . . | 389 | 1,116 | 243 | 473 | 274 | 131 | 867 | 1,718 |
| 1872, . . . | 564 | 1,703 | 363 | 480 | 273 | 428 | 1,377 | 3,254 |
| 1873, . . . | 435 | 1,406 | 264 | 435 | 310 | 180 | 1,472 | 2,553 |
| 1874, . . . | 366 | 1,147 | 449 | 411 | 502 | 161 | 1,382 | 2,322 |
| 1875, . . . | 437 | 1,059 | 242 | 680 | 1,200 | 233 | 1,684 | 2,606 |

The most fatal of the group of *constitutional diseases* are shown in the next table:—

| YEARS. | DISEASES. | | YEARS. | DISEASES. | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Cancer. | Consumption. | | Cancer. | Consumption. |
| 1866, . . . | 416 | 4,600 | 1871, . . . | 551 | 5,070 |
| 1867, . . . | 395 | 4,362 | 1872, . . . | 542 | 5,556 |
| 1868, . . . | 445 | 4,437 | 1873, . . . | 611 | 5,556 |
| 1869, . . . | 492 | 4,659 | 1874, . . . | 585 | 5,284 |
| 1870, . . . | 516 | 5,003 | 1875, . . . | 593 | 5,738 |

The principal diseases of the *local* class have been fatal during the ten years, as follows :—

| YEARS. | DISEASES. | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------------|
| | Apoplexy. | Paralysis. | Insanity. | Convulsions. | Heart Diseases. | Bronchitis. | Pleurisy. | Pneumonia. | Peritonitis. | Bright's Disease. |
| 1866, . . | 261 | 487 | 106 | 465 | 840 | 202 | 92 | 1,639 | 65 | 34 |
| 1867, . . | 281 | 469 | 111 | 477 | 872 | 208 | 94 | 1,378 | 77 | 54 |
| 1868, . . | 311 | 630 | 91 | 499 | 977 | 241 | 100 | 1,651 | 67 | 76 |
| 1869, . . | 331 | 607 | 87 | 479 | 911 | 239 | 93 | 1,736 | 72 | 125 |
| 1870, . . | 394 | 630 | 103 | 527 | 978 | 259 | 75 | 1,718 | 86 | 140 |
| 1871, . . | 390 | 714 | 89 | 522 | 1,149 | 272 | 90 | 1,858 | 69 | 199 |
| 1872, . . | 409 | 791 | 103 | 658 | 1,218 | 287 | 81 | 2,295 | 100 | 223 |
| 1873, . . | 431 | 858 | 88 | 629 | 1,252 | 328 | 90 | 2,097 | 102 | 271 |
| 1874, . . | 433 | 775 | 100 | 595 | 1,293 | 395 | 103 | 2,386 | 129 | 299 |
| 1875, . . | 460 | 896 | 118 | 607 | 1,355 | 433 | 103 | 2,940 | 155 | 293 |

Some noteworthy features characterize this group. While insanity has shown very little change in the ten years in point of fatality, apoplexy and paralysis have nearly doubled the number of their decedents, and their rates have risen from 20·49 and 38·23 per 100,000 in 1866 to 27·85 and 54·23 in 1875. Heart diseases have grown progressively fatal. Bronchitis and pneumonia show a marked increase. Bright's disease is especially remarkable for its rise in the scale ; the numerical increase has its corresponding accession in the death-rate, which advances from 2·67 per 100,000 of the population in 1866 to 17·74 in 1875.

The class of diseases and conditions denominated *developmental* has been destructive to human life in the last ten years in Massachusetts, as follows :—

| YEARS. | DISEASES. | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------|
| | Teething. | Childbirth. | Abortion. | Puerp. Con- vulsions. | Old Age. |
| 1866, | 220 | 196 | 1 | — | 1,358 |
| 1867, | 275 | 193 | 4 | — | 1,341 |
| 1868, | 234 | 208 | 6 | 8 | 1,309 |
| 1869, | 254 | 251 | 4 | 25 | 1,375 |
| 1870, | 308 | 252 | 8 | 17 | 1,444 |
| 1871, | 260 | 229 | 1 | 16 | 1,554 |
| 1872, | 367 | 267 | 3 | 15 | 1,664 |
| 1873, | 348 | 301 | 2 | 28 | 1,672 |
| 1874, | 286 | 293 | 7 | 34 | 1,549 |
| 1875, | 325 | 298 | 10 | — | 1,732 |

The mortality ascribed to abortion must represent imperfectly the mischief done by that pernicious practice at the hands of unscrupulous infanticides; it is easy to invent, in fatal cases of criminal abortion, a fictitious cause of death.

Violent deaths have occurred as follows :—

| YEARS. | DISEASES. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------|------------------------|-----------|---------|-------|-----------|----------|
| | Burns and Scalds. | Poison. | Railroad Accidents. | Drowning. | Frozen. | Heat. | Homicide. | Suicide. |
| 1866, | 96 | 24 | 94 | 222 | 8 | 59 | 11 | 73 |
| 1867, | 75 | 23 | 84 | 247 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 75 |
| 1868, | 70 | 25 | 96 | 231 | 3 | 85 | 16 | 88 |
| 1869, | 83 | 26 | 93 | 283 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 92 |
| 1870, | 89 | 26 | 133 | 306 | 2 | 46 | 29 | 91 |
| 1871, | 101 | 29 | 161 | 346 | 2 | 10 | 25 | 122 |
| 1872, | 93 | 26 | 122 | 299 | 2 | 71 | 27 | 117 |
| 1873, | 88 | 30 | 126 | 432 | 2 | 22 | 26 | 117 |
| 1874, | 84 | 45 | 104 | 436 | 2 | 18 | 26 | 115 |
| 1875, | 171 | 23 | 102 | 330 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 159 |

The remarkable increase in the number of suicidal deaths cannot fail to arrest attention.

In the next table, we have the relative order of the ten most destructive diseases and causes of death during the past ten years in Massachusetts. For the first time since 1865, diphtheria secures a place the present year in this list.

ORDER OF SUCCESSION OF TEN PRINCIPAL DISEASES.—*Ten Years.*

| 1866. | 1867. | 1868. | 1869. | 1870. |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Consumption, | Consumption, | Consumption, | Consumption, | Consumption, |
| Pneumonia, | Infantile, | Pneumonia, | Pneumonia, | Cholera Infantum, |
| Infantile, | Pneumonia, | Cholera Infantum, | Cholera Infantum, | Pneumonia, |
| Old Age, | Old Age, | Scarlatina, | Scarlatina, | Old Age, |
| Typhus, | Cholera Infantum, | Old Age, | Old Age, | Typhus, |
| Cholera Infantum, | Typhus, | Heart Disease, | Typhus, | Paralysis and Apoplexy, |
| Dysentery, | Heart Disease, | Apoplexy and Paralysis, | Paralysis and Apoplexy, | Heart Disease, |
| Heart Disease, | Scarlatina, | Typhus, | Heart Disease, | Infantile, |
| Apoplexy and Paralysis, | Paralysis and Apoplexy, | Dysentery, | Infantile, | Scarlatina, |
| Croup. | Dysentery. | Infantile. | Cephalitis, | Cephalitis. |

ORDER OF SUCCESSION OF Ten Principal Diseases.—*Ten Years—Concluded.*

| 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875.—Numbers. |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| Consumption, | Consumption, | Consumption, | Consumption, | Consumption, . 5,738 |
| Pneumonia, | Cholera Infantum, | Cholera Infantum, | Pneumonia, | Pneumonia, . 2,940 |
| Cholera Infantum, | Pneumonia, | Pneumonia, | Cholera Infantum, | Cholera Infantum, 2,606 |
| Old Age, | Typhus, | Old Age, | Old Age, | Old Age, . 1,732 |
| Heart Disease, | Old Age, | Scarlatina, | Scarlatina, | Scarlatina, . 1,684 |
| Typhus, | Scarlatina, | Typhus, | Heart Disease, | Heart Disease, . 1,355 |
| Paralysis and Apoplexy, | Heart Disease, | Paralysis and Apoplexy, | Typhoid Fever, | Diphtheria, . 1,200 |
| Scarlatina, | Paralysis and Apoplexy, | Heart Disease, | Paralysis, | Typhoid Fever, . 1,059 |
| Infantile. | Cephalitis, | Infantile, | Cephalitis, | Paralysis, . 896 |
| Cephalitis. | Small-pox. | Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis. | Cancer. | Cephalitis, . 694 |

In the following table, we design to show the relative prevalence of the five most destructive causes of death in each county in 1875. This is ascertained by finding the percentage which each disease bears to the whole number of specified causes in each county. This enables us to make several interesting comparisons. Thus, while consumption is easily first in the list in every county, there is considerable difference in the counties as to the relation which it bears to other causes of death; in Barnstable, Dukes and Nantucket, and Plymouth, phthisis destroyed the lives of more than one-fifth the total number of those decedents whose deaths had their causes specified in the registration returns; the exposed geographical position of these counties will at once occur to mind. In the second column, pneumonia holds the chief place; in Berkshire, that distinction is disputed by diphtheria, whose fatal prevalence beyond the Connecticut River is thus attested; in Barnstable and Plymouth counties, old age stands next to consumption as a cause of mortality. In the third column, cholera infantum appears prominently, especially in the populous counties. Franklin County is noteworthy with regard to the large percentages of mortality from pneumonia and diphtheria. Typhoid fever is less prevalent than usual, and old age is assigned as the cause of more than the ordinary number of deaths; undoubtedly this extraordinary mortality among old people was determined in considerable degree by the cold winter of 1874-5. Diphtheria stands second in Berkshire, third in Franklin, and fifth in Barnstable, Hampden and Suffolk. Scarlatina is fourth in Middlesex and Suffolk, and fifth in Norfolk.

The Five most Destructive CAUSES OF DEATH in each County—1875.

| COUNTY. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Barnstable, . . | Consumption, . 22·4 | Old Age, . . 8·5 | Pneumonia, . 8·3 | Heart Disease, . 7·7 | Diphtheria, . 4·0 |
| Berkshire, . . | Consumption, . 15·5 | Diphtheria, . 8·9 | Pneumonia, . 8·6 | Cholera Infant., 6·9 | Old Age, . . 6·3 |
| Bristol, . . . | Consumption, . 17·2 | Cholera Infant., 9·1 | Pneumonia, . 7·9 | Old Age, . . 5·5 | Heart Disease, . 3·8 |
| Dukes and Nantucket, | Consumption, . 23·4 | Old Age, . . 16·2 | Heart Disease, 7·1 | Typhoid Fever, 5·8 | Cancer, . . 5·8 |
| Essex, . . . | Consumption, . 16·6 | Scarlatina, . 8·1 | Pneumonia, . 7·8 | Cholera Infant., 6·9 | Old Age, . . 4·5 |
| Franklin, . . . | Consumption, . 18·1 | Pneumonia, . 12·1 | Diphtheria, . 11·7 | Old Age, . . 9·1 | Cholera Infant., . 3·4 |
| Hampden, . . . | Consumption, . 15·2 | Pneumonia, . 8·4 | Cholera Infant., 7·4 | Old Age, . . 6·9 | Diphtheria, . 4·9 |
| Hampshire, . . | Consumption, . 17·6 | Pneumonia, . 10·8 | Cholera Infant., 8·4 | Old Age, . . 7·5 | Typhoid Fever, . 5·5 |
| Middlesex, . . | Consumption, . 16·3 | Pneumonia, . 8·5 | Cholera Infant., 8·5 | Scarlatina, . 5·5 | Old Age, . . 4·4 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Norfolk, . . . | Consumption, . 18.3 | Pneumonia, . 8.7 | Old Age, . . 7.0 | Cholera Infan., 6.4 | Scarlatina, . . 5.1 |
| Plymouth, . . | Consumption, . 20.3 | Old Age, . . 8.3 | Pneumonia, . 7.1 | Cholera Infan., 5.9 | Paralysis, . . 3.9 |
| Suffolk, . . . | Consumption, . 15.5 | Pneumonia, . 7.9 | Cholera Infan., 7.8 | Scarlatina, . . 5.9 | Diphtheria, . . 4.6 |
| Worcester, . . | Consumption, . 15.9 | Pneumonia, . 10.2 | Cholera Infan., 7.8 | Old Age, . . 5.7 | Heart Disease, . 4.6 |

The Number of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the year 1875.

| | | Diphtheria. | Dysentery. | Typhoid. | Measles. | Scarlatina. | Croup. | Cholera Infantum. | Consumption. | Pneumonia. | Small-pox. |
|---------|-----------------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|--------|-------------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| Sex. | Totals, | 1,200 | 437 | 1,059 | 233 | 1,684 | 680 | 2,606 | 5,738 | 2,940 | 34 |
| | Males, | 564 | 209 | 549 | 112 | 863 | 367 | 1,398 | 2,577 | 1,473 | 18 |
| | Females, | 635 | 228 | 510 | 121 | 820 | 313 | 1,206 | 3,160 | 1,467 | 16 |
| | Not stated, | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| MONTHS. | January, | 98 | 6 | 74 | 48 | 177 | 78 | 7 | 435 | 365 | 2 |
| | February, | 62 | 2 | 62 | 38 | 156 | 48 | 7 | 492 | 489 | 8 |
| | March, | 48 | 6 | 52 | 31 | 165 | 44 | 13 | 482 | 362 | 8 |
| | April, | 51 | 6 | 55 | 18 | 164 | 42 | 10 | 492 | 322 | 2 |
| | May, | 59 | 5 | 56 | 24 | 172 | 35 | 12 | 515 | 320 | 3 |
| | June, | 62 | 11 | 49 | 14 | 163 | 28 | 50 | 436 | 142 | 1 |
| | July, | 65 | 50 | 42 | 13 | 131 | 28 | 602 | 446 | 94 | 3 |
| | August, | 69 | 143 | 100 | 19 | 87 | 24 | 1,167 | 463 | 70 | 1 |
| | September, | 109 | 134 | 179 | 4 | 70 | 45 | 604 | 500 | 93 | 1 |
| | October, | 159 | 47 | 190 | 8 | 95 | 86 | 108 | 497 | 144 | - |
| | November, | 191 | 17 | 122 | 8 | 131 | 123 | 13 | 476 | 212 | - |
| | December, | 227 | 10 | 78 | 8 | 173 | 99 | 13 | 504 | 327 | 5 |

The PERCENTAGES of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the year 1875.

| | | Diphtheria. | Dysentery. | Typhoid. | Measles. | Scarlatina. | Croup. | Cholera Infantum. | Consumption. | Pneumonia. | Small-pox. |
|---------|-----------------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|--------|-------------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| SEX. | Totals, | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 |
| | Males, | 47·00 | 47·83 | 51·84 | 48·07 | 51·25 | 53·97 | 53·64 | 44·91 | 50·11 | 52·94 |
| | Females, | 52·92 | 52·17 | 48·16 | 51·93 | 48·69 | 46·03 | 46·28 | 55·07 | 49·89 | 47·06 |
| | Not stated, | ·08 | - | - | - | ·06 | - | ·08 | ·02 | - | - |
| MONTHS. | January, | 8·17 | 1·37 | 6·99 | 20·60 | 10·51 | 11·47 | ·27 | 7·58 | 12·42 | 5·88 |
| | February, | 5·17 | ·46 | 5·86 | 16·31 | 9·26 | 7·06 | ·27 | 8·58 | 16·63 | 23·53 |
| | March, | 4·00 | 1·37 | 4·91 | 13·30 | 9·80 | 6·47 | ·50 | 8·40 | 12·31 | 23·53 |
| | April, | 4·25 | 1·37 | 5·19 | 7·73 | 9·74 | 6·13 | ·38 | 8·58 | 10·95 | 5·88 |
| | May, | 4·92 | 1·15 | 5·29 | 10·30 | 10·21 | 5·15 | ·46 | 8·97 | 10·89 | 8·82 |
| | June, | 5·17 | 2·52 | 4·63 | 6·01 | 9·68 | 4·11 | 1·92 | 7·60 | 4·83 | 2·94 |
| | July, | 5·42 | 11·44 | 3·97 | 5·58 | 7·78 | 4·11 | 23·10 | 7·77 | 3·19 | 8·82 |
| | August, | 5·75 | 32·72 | 9·44 | 8·16 | 5·17 | 3·53 | 44·78 | 8·07 | 2·38 | 2·94 |
| | September, | 9·08 | 30·66 | 16·90 | 1·72 | 4·16 | 6·62 | 23·18 | 8·71 | 3·17 | 2·94 |
| | October, | 13·25 | 10·76 | 17·94 | 3·43 | 5·64 | 12·65 | 4·14 | 8·66 | 4·90 | - |
| | November, | 15·91 | 3·89 | 11·52 | 3·43 | 7·78 | 18·09 | ·50 | 8·30 | 7·21 | - |
| | December, | 18·91 | 2·29 | 7·36 | 3·43 | 10·27 | 14·56 | ·50 | 8·78 | 11·42 | 14·71 |

The Number of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Thirteen Years, 1863-75.

| THIRTEEN YEARS. | | Diphtheria. | Dysentery. | Typhoid. | Measles. | Scarlatina. | Croup. | Cholera Infantum. | Consumption. | Pneumonia. | Small-pox. |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|--------|-------------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| SEX. | Totals, | 7,367 | 9,325 | 16,401 | 2,811 | 15,161 | 6,794 | 22,912 | 64,326 | 24,716 | 3,091 |
| | Males, | 3,418 | 4,645 | 8,527 | 1,435 | 7,612 | 3,552 | 12,100 | 29,270 | 12,775 | 1,860 |
| | Females, | 3,943 | 4,670 | 7,871 | 1,375 | 7,545 | 3,239 | 10,783 | 35,046 | 11,938 | 1,228 |
| | Not stated, | 6 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 10 | 3 | 3 |
| MONTHS. | January, | 725 | 79 | 1,064 | 169 | 1,698 | 804 | 100 | 5,375 | 2,884 | 448 |
| | February, | 563 | 86 | 855 | 223 | 1,534 | 650 | 84 | 5,093 | 3,096 | 273 |
| | March, | 521 | 91 | 956 | 279 | 1,734 | 654 | 123 | 5,895 | 3,368 | 259 |
| | April, | 485 | 108 | 885 | 321 | 1,594 | 531 | 135 | 5,533 | 2,852 | 243 |
| | May, | 429 | 113 | 821 | 365 | 1,510 | 427 | 168 | 5,747 | 2,373 | 268 |
| | June, | 434 | 251 | 732 | 350 | 1,183 | 303 | 502 | 4,853 | 1,332 | 186 |
| | July, | 472 | 1,310 | 970 | 363 | 921 | 262 | 5,697 | 5,139 | 957 | 177 |
| | August, | 449 | 3,156 | 1,732 | 265 | 747 | 273 | 9,200 | 5,537 | 770 | 114 |
| | September, | 639 | 2,658 | 2,339 | 101 | 684 | 414 | 5,063 | 5,418 | 989 | 146 |
| | October, | 841 | 1,068 | 2,686 | 79 | 883 | 669 | 1,590 | 5,274 | 1,424 | 210 |
| | November, | 912 | 280 | 1,933 | 123 | 1,192 | 901 | 285 | 5,173 | 2,063 | 289 |
| | December, | 894 | 121 | 1,416 | 172 | 1,477 | 906 | 113 | 5,269 | 2,604 | 478 |
| | Unknown, | 3 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | 20 | 4 | - |

| AGES. | Totals, . | . | . | . | . | 7,367 | 9,325 | 16,401 | 2,811 | 15,161 | 6,794 | 22,912 | 64,326 | 24,716 | 3,091 |
|-------|-------------|---|---|---|---|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| { | Under 5, . | . | . | . | . | 3,699 | 5,100 | 1,506 | 2,248 | 10,068 | 5,856 | 22,912 | 4,118 | 9,107 | 987 |
| | 5 to 10, . | . | . | . | . | 2,038 | 661 | 1,041 | 249 | 3,700 | 835 | - | 685 | 727 | 212 |
| | 10 to 15, . | . | . | . | . | 620 | 202 | 1,231 | 42 | 768 | 61 | - | 1,199 | 290 | 101 |
| | 15 to 20, . | . | . | . | . | 288 | 157 | 2,344 | 61 | 274 | 10 | - | 5,588 | 594 | 262 |
| | 20 to 30, . | . | . | . | . | 299 | 327 | 3,888 | 97 | 213 | 7 | - | 17,391 | 1,485 | 833 |
| | 30 to 40, . | . | . | . | . | 197 | 350 | 1,821 | 34 | 63 | 6 | - | 12,033 | 1,690 | 327 |
| | 40 to 50, . | . | . | . | . | 78 | 363 | 1,266 | 31 | 19 | 3 | - | 8,136 | 1,896 | 135 |
| | 50 to 60, . | . | . | . | . | 48 | 458 | 1,069 | 11 | 19 | 2 | - | 5,806 | 2,107 | 95 |
| | 60 to 70, . | . | . | . | . | 50 | 562 | 1,063 | 12 | 8 | - | - | 5,214 | 2,691 | 57 |
| | 70 to 80, . | . | . | . | . | 28 | 676 | 784 | 14 | 3 | 1 | - | 3,177 | 2,690 | 30 |
| { | Over 80, . | . | . | . | . | 3 | 426 | 299 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 686 | 1,337 | 17 |
| | Not stated, | . | . | . | . | 19 | 43 | 89 | 7 | 25 | 12 | - | 293 | 102 | 35 |

The PERCENTAGES of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Thirteen Years, 1863-75.

| | THIRTEEN YEARS. | | | | | | | | | | Small-pox. |
|---------|-----------------------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|--------|------------|
| | Diphtheria. | Dysentery. | Typhoid. | Measles. | Scarlatina. | Croup. | Cholera Infantum. | Consump- tion. | Pneumonia. | | |
| SEX. | Totals, | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | |
| | Males, | 46·40 | 49·81 | 51·99 | 51·05 | 50·21 | 52·28 | 52·81 | 51·70 | 60·17 | |
| | Females, | 53·52 | 50·08 | 47·99 | 48·91 | 49·77 | 47·68 | 47·06 | 48·30 | 39·73 | |
| | Not stated, | ·08 | ·11 | ·02 | ·04 | ·02 | ·04 | ·13 | - | ·10 | |
| | January, | 9·84 | ·85 | 6·49 | 6·01 | 11·20 | 11·83 | ·44 | 11·67 | 14·49 | |
| | February, | 7·64 | ·92 | 5·21 | 7·93 | 10·12 | 9·57 | ·37 | 12·53 | 8·83 | |
| | March, | 7·07 | ·98 | 5·83 | 9·93 | 11·44 | 9·63 | ·54 | 13·63 | 8·38 | |
| | April, | 6·58 | 1·16 | 5·40 | 11·42 | 10·52 | 7·82 | ·59 | 11·54 | 7·86 | |
| | May, | 5·82 | 1·21 | 5·01 | 12·98 | 9·96 | 6·28 | ·74 | 9·60 | 8·67 | |
| | June, | 5·89 | 2·69 | 4·46 | 12·45 | 7·80 | 4·46 | 2·19 | 7·54 | 6·02 | |
| | July, | 6·41 | 14·05 | 5·91 | 12·91 | 6·07 | 3·86 | 24·86 | 7·99 | 5·73 | |
| | August, | 6·10 | 33·84 | 10·56 | 9·43 | 4·93 | 4·02 | 40·15 | 8·61 | 3·69 | |
| MONTHS. | September, | 8·67 | 28·51 | 14·26 | 3·59 | 4·51 | 6·09 | 21·84 | 4·00 | 4·73 | |
| | October, | 11·42 | 11·45 | 16·38 | 2·81 | 5·83 | 9·85 | 6·55 | 5·76 | 6·79 | |
| | November, | 12·38 | 3·00 | 11·79 | 4·39 | 7·86 | 13·26 | 1·24 | 8·35 | 9·35 | |
| | December, | 12·14 | 1·30 | 8·63 | 6·12 | 9·74 | 13·33 | ·49 | 10·54 | 15·46 | |
| | Unknown, | ·04 | ·04 | ·07 | ·03 | ·02 | - | - | ·01 | - | |

MONTHS.

The data presented upon the preceding pages suggest that a more detailed study of some of the principal causes of mortality in Massachusetts may be of interest.

Apoplexy. There were 460 fatal cases of apoplexy in 1875, 252 males and 208 females. It will be interesting in this connection to bring together for comparison the more important of the fatal affections of the nervous system, the group which represents the wear and tear, the mental overwork and anxiety which characterize this generation. Does the feverish activity of our times make any impress upon the mortality from the diseases of the sensitive nervous system, and is the effect progressive? Let us select four diseases of adult life, and carry the comparison through a series of twenty years.

| YEARS. | Apoplexy. | Paralysis. | Insanity. | Unspecified Diseases of the Brain. | Totals. |
|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------------------------------|---------|
| 1856, | 164 | 293 | 34 | 602 | 1,093 |
| 1857, | 163 | 331 | 58 | 600 | 1,152 |
| 1858, | 197 | 369 | 62 | 617 | 1,245 |
| 1859, | 207 | 375 | 59 | 610 | 1,251 |
| 1860, | 238 | 402 | 71 | 730 | 1,441 |
| 1861, | 274 | 417 | 61 | 764 | 1,516 |
| 1862, | 251 | 401 | 66 | 716 | 1,434 |
| 1863, | 268 | 471 | 62 | 798 | 1,599 |
| 1864, | 321 | 473 | 64 | 1,068 | 1,926 |
| 1865, | 263 | 479 | 75 | 964 | 1,781 |
| 1866, | 261 | 487 | 106 | 885 | 1,739 |
| 1867, | 281 | 469 | 111 | 806 | 1,667 |
| 1868, | 311 | 630 | 91 | 922 | 1,954 |
| 1869, | 331 | 607 | 87 | 923 | 1,948 |
| 1870, | 394 | 630 | 103 | 968 | 2,095 |
| 1871, | 390 | 714 | 89 | 998 | 2,191 |
| 1872, | 409 | 791 | 103 | 1,487 | 2,790 |
| 1873, | 431 | 858 | 88 | 1,184 | 2,561 |
| 1874, | 433 | 775 | 100 | 1,134 | 2,442 |
| 1875, | 460 | 896 | 118 | 1,142 | 2,616 |

Our table makes manifest a marked increase in the mortality from diseases of the nervous centres during a score of years, and this numerical increase is out of proportion to the increase of population meanwhile. Selecting the quinquennial years, when the population was determined by the census, the

mortality-rates from this group of diseases for the four years per 10,000 of the population were as follows :—

| | 1860. | 1865. | 1870. | 1875. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Mortality-rates per 10,000 from— | | | | |
| Apoplexy, | 1·93 | 2·08 | 2·70 | 2·78 |
| Paralysis, | 3·26 | 3·78 | 4·32 | 5·43 |
| Insanity, | ·58 | ·59 | ·71 | ·71 |
| Unspecified Diseases of the Brain, . | 5·93 | 7·61 | 6·64 | 6·91 |
| Totals, | 11·70 | 14·06 | 14·37 | 15·83 |

The fatality of these diseases falls most heavily upon persons beyond middle life, and upon dwellers in the cities. In 1875, for example, of the 460 deaths from apoplexy, 348 (75 per cent.) were those of persons over fifty years old; and 135 (nearly one-third) occurred in Suffolk County. Of the 896 deaths credited to paralysis, the four populous counties, Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, and Worcester, returned 577,—nearly two-thirds of the entire mortality; and 778 of the decedents (87 per cent.) were over fifty years old.

Bronchitis, which stands at the head of the list of most fatal diseases in England, caused 433 deaths in Massachusetts in 1875. The mortality was distributed according to age, as follows :—

| AGES. | Numbers. | Percentages. |
|--------------------|----------|--------------|
| Under 5, | 277 | 64·0 |
| 5 to 50, | 50 | 11·5 |
| Over 50, | 106 | 24·5 |
| Totals, | 433 | 100·0 |

Cancer was the cause of 593 deaths in 1875; there were 173 males among the decedents and 420 females, a very great excess of the latter. Only 17 of the deaths were returned as having occurred at ages under 30 years; at ages from 30 to 50, the deaths numbered 161,—27·1 per cent. of the whole; at ages from 50 to 70, there were 276 deaths,—46·6 per cent. of the whole; and there were 140 deaths of persons over 70 years old.

Cholera Infantum. The deaths referred to this cause, in 1875, numbered 2,606,—7·45 per cent. of the deaths from all causes. The average annual mortality for the five years, 1871–75, was 2,491. If we include in one group the deaths from the summer diseases of infancy,—cholera infantum, diarrhœa and dysentery,—there was a loss of 2,988 children in 1875 from these combined causes. The mortality-rate among children under five years old, from cholera infantum alone, was 14·99 per 1,000, one death to every sixty-seven living; or, if we presume these deaths to have been limited to infants under three years old, the death-rate was 25·26 per 1,000,—an enormous sacrifice of young lives from this single cause. During the five years since 1871, 12,453 children have been destroyed by this disease in Massachusetts.

The record of mortality included every month of the year 1875, but the months of July, August, and September gave 91 per cent. of the total number of deaths; August alone had a record of 1,167 deaths, 44·78 per cent. of the whole.

As has been repeatedly shown, the fatality of cholera infantum falls heaviest upon the crowded populous centres and avoids the sparsely settled country. The year 1875 is not an exception in this respect; the death-rate in Suffolk County among children under five years old was 18·35 per 1,000; one death from cholera infantum occurred to every 67 children under five years of age. In the State at large, Suffolk County excepted, the rate was 14 per 1,000.

Consumption. This expressive word, conveying so much of suggestive import with regard to New England vital statistics, maintains its conspicuous place in the list of the destroyers of Massachusetts lives. In 1875, the wasting pulmonary diseases,

which are grouped as consumption, were the occasion of 5,738 deaths, a number 454 greater than was attributed to this cause in 1874. These deaths were 16·4 per cent. of the total mortality of 1875.

The mortality was quite uniformly distributed throughout the seasons of the year, as the accompanying table shows.

| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. |
|-----------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Months, . . . | 435 | 492 | 482 | 492 | 515 | 436 | 446 | 463 | 500 | 497 | 476 | 504 |
| Quarters, . . . | 1,409 | | | 1,443 | | | 1,409 | | | 1,477 | | |

The month of May was the month in which most deaths occurred; this may be accounted for partly by the unseasonably cold weather of the month previous, and partly by the fact that phthisical patients succumb readily in the spring after the confinement and depressing effects of the winter.

By the next table, we learn upon which sex and at what period of life the disease bears most heavily :—

DEATHS from Consumption.—*Sex and Ages.*

| | Numbers. | Percentages. | Mortality-rate per 100,000 living. |
|---------------------------|----------|--------------|------------------------------------|
| Males, | 2,577 | 44·91 | 324 |
| Females, | 3,161 | 55·09 | 368 |
| Totals, | 5,738 | 100·00 | 347 |
| Under 15, | 518 | 9·03 | 107 |
| 15 to 20, | 543 | 9·46 | 328 |
| 20 to 30, | 1,610 | 28·06 | 518 |
| 30 to 40, | 1,110 | 19·34 | 461 |
| 40 to 50, | 676 | 11·78 | 369 |
| Over 50, | 1,264 | 22·03 | 495 |
| Age not stated, | 17 | ·30 | — |
| All ages, | 5,738 | 100·00 | 347 |

Consumption is most fatal to females, and in the decade of life between 20 and 30 years.

The following table shows the relation of the counties to each other with reference to deaths from consumption in 1875.

| COUNTIES. | Number of Deaths. | Percentage of the total mortality. | Deaths to each 100,000 living. |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Barnstable, | 134 | 22·4 | 417 |
| Berkshire, | 190 | 15·5 | 278 |
| Bristol, | 479 | 17·2 | 365 |
| Dukes and Nantucket, | 36 | 23·4 | 495 |
| Essex, | 789 | 16·6 | 353 |
| Franklin, | 115 | 18·1 | 341 |
| Hampden, | 285 | 15·2 | 302 |
| Hampshire, | 157 | 17·6 | 350 |
| Middlesex, | 959 | 16·3 | 338 |
| Norfolk, | 279 | 18·3 | 316 |
| Plymouth, | 258 | 20·3 | 372 |
| Suffolk, | 1,441 | 15·5 | 395 |
| Worcester, | 616 | 15·9 | 293 |
| Whole State, | 5,738 | 16·4 | 347 |

If we arrange the counties in their order of mortality with relation to consumption and to deaths by all causes, they will rank as shown in the next table.

| COUNTIES. | Consumption. | Deaths by all causes. |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| Barnstable, | 12 | 5 |
| Berkshire, | 1 | 4 |
| Bristol, | 9 | 9 |
| Dukes and Nantucket, | 13 | 12 |
| Essex, | 8 | 11 |
| Franklin, | 6 | 6 |
| Hampden, | 3 | 7 |
| Hampshire, | 7 | 8 |
| Middlesex, | 5 | 10 |
| Norfolk, | 4 | 1 |
| Plymouth, | 10 | 3 |
| Suffolk, | 11 | 13 |
| Worcester, | 2 | 2 |

The following table shows the encouraging fact that, destructive and prevalent as consumption is recognized to be, there is, nevertheless, considerable improvement in the rate of mortality

from this cause in Massachusetts, in a series of twenty-three years.

MORTALITY from Consumption in Massachusetts.—*Twenty-three Years.*

| Y E A R S . | Population. | No. of Deaths from Consump- tion. | Deaths from Con- sumption to each 100,000 living. |
|-----------------|-------------|---|---|
| 1853, | 1,075,007 | 4,593 | 427 |
| 1854, | 1,103,351 | 4,611 | 418 |
| 1855, | 1,132,364 | 4,750 | 419 |
| 1856, | 1,151,455 | 4,701 | 408 |
| 1857, | 1,170,862 | 4,625 | 395 |
| 1858, | 1,190,592 | 4,574 | 384 |
| 1859, | 1,210,656 | 4,704 | 388 |
| 1860, | 1,231,066 | 4,557 | 370 |
| 1861, | 1,238,110 | 4,522 | 365 |
| 1862, | 1,245,310 | 4,269 | 343 |
| 1863, | 1,255,500 | 4,667 | 372 |
| 1864, | 1,259,710 | 4,733 | 376 |
| 1865, | 1,267,031 | 4,661 | 368 |
| 1866, | 1,302,989 | 4,600 | 353 |
| 1867, | 1,339,968 | 4,362 | 325 |
| 1868, | 1,377,996 | 4,437 | 322 |
| 1869, | 1,417,103 | 4,659 | 328 |
| 1870, | 1,457,351 | 5,003 | 343 |
| 1871, | 1,494,338 | 5,070 | 339 |
| 1872, | 1,532,264 | 5,556 | 363 |
| 1873, | 1,571,152 | 5,556 | 354 |
| 1874, | 1,611,028 | 5,284 | 328 |
| 1875, | 1,651,912 | 5,738 | 347 |

Croup. This disease was certified as the cause of 680 deaths in 1875. A large portion of those who died—83 per cent.—were under five years old; eight of the decedents were returned as between ten and fifteen years old, two were between fifty and sixty, and one was between seventy and eighty. It is fair to question whether these decedents of more than ten years of age should not be classed under some other disease than croup; laryngitis, œdema of the glottis and diphtheria at once suggest themselves as more probable causes of death in such cases.

Making an estimate according to the numbers living at specified ages, we find that of every one thousand of the population under five years of age in 1875, three were destroyed by croup in that year.

The greatest mortality occurred in November, the least in August; October, November and December contributed 308 of the 680 deaths.

All the counties, except Dukes and Nantucket, reported deaths from croup. In proportion to population, Suffolk reported the largest fatality,—63 deaths to every 100,000 at all ages; Hampden and Bristol stand next in order.

Diphtheria. This justly dreaded disease caused the death of 1,200 persons in 1875; this number is 698 greater than that reported in 1874, and approximates the great mortality recorded in 1863 and 1864. The following table, giving the number of deaths from diphtheria annually since 1858, when the disease first found a place in the registration returns, presents a good view of the periodicity of the epidemic influence which governs its activity.

| Y E A R S . | Number. | Y E A R S . | Number. |
|-----------------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| 1858, | 18 | 1867, | 251 |
| 1859, | 32 | 1868, | 297 |
| 1860, | 258 | 1869, | 296 |
| 1861, | 643 | 1870, | 242 |
| 1862, | 663 | 1871, | 274 |
| 1863, | 1,420 | 1872, | 273 |
| 1864, | 1,231 | 1873, | 310 |
| 1865, | 672 | 1874, | 502 |
| 1866, | 399 | 1875, | 1,200 |

How unequally the counties suffered in 1875 from the inroads of diphtheria, appears by the next table. We see that Dukes and Nantucket escaped wholly; Franklin, Berkshire, Suffolk and Hampden suffered most severely. Berkshire and Franklin were the counties in which the disease prevailed most extensively in 1874 as well as in 1875. These counties are sparsely settled agricultural sections, innocent, one would suppose, of the

"filth" which, in its broad signification, is often spoken of as one of the causes, if it be not the essential cause, of diphtheria. It is noteworthy that these western rural parts of the State should share with the metropolitan section, which presents hygienic conditions in contrast with those of Berkshire and Franklin, the unhappy distinction of a high death-rate from diphtheria. Nevertheless, it must not be forgotten that a farmhouse may, even in its isolation, present conditions as inimical to health as pertain to the city house, with its dangerous modern improvements; the nearness of the well to the deep or superficial cesspool; the ventilation of the sleeping-rooms; the contents of the cellar; the character of the soil; the situation and state of the privy-vault,—these are matters which should engross the attention of the country householder. Let the dweller in the country or in the city exercise perpetual vigilance and zeal in removing from his premises all filth, in whatever form it presents itself, to the end that at least this preventable cause of disease may be eliminated from the account.

DEATHS from Diphtheria in 1875.—*County-rates.*

| COUNTIES. | Deaths from Diphtheria. | Number living to one Death. | Percentage of Deaths from Diph- theria to Deaths from all Causes. |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Barnstable, | 24 | 1,339 | 4.01 |
| Berkshire, | 110 | 621 | 8.97 |
| Bristol, | 43 | 3,049 | 1.54 |
| Dukes and Nantucket, | — | — | — |
| Essex, | 96 | 2,431 | 2.02 |
| Franklin, | 74 | 455 | 11.67 |
| Hampden, | 93 | 1,014 | 4.96 |
| Hampshire, | 27 | 1,660 | 3.03 |
| Middlesex, | 173 | 1,642 | 2.94 |
| Norfolk, | 30 | 2,944 | 1.97 |
| Plymouth, | 29 | 2,392 | 2.28 |
| Suffolk, | 431 | 847 | 4.63 |
| Worcester, | 70 | 3,004 | 1.81 |
| State, | 1,200 | 1,377 | 3.39 |

The disease was most prevalent toward the end of the year, as appears in the following table :—

| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. |
|----------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Numbers, . | 98 | 62 | 48 | 51 | 59 | 62 | 65 | 69 | 109 | 159 | 191 | 227 |
| Percentages, . | 8.17 | 5.17 | 4.00 | 4.25 | 4.92 | 5.17 | 5.42 | 5.75 | 9.08 | 13.25 | 15.91 | 18.91 |
| Numbers, . | 208 | | | 172 | | | 243 | | | 577 | | |
| Percentages, . | 17.34 | | | 14.34 | | | 20.25 | | | 48.07 | | |

Five-sixths of the deaths were those of children under ten years old. Knowing, as we do by the census, the age-distribution in the population, we can determine the special death-rate from diphtheria at different ages; there were 173,855 children in Massachusetts, in 1875, under five years old, and there were 639 deaths from diphtheria under that age; these numbers will give a mortality-rate of 3.68 per 1,000, or 272 children living under five years old to every death under that age. For ages under ten years, the death-rate was 2.96 per 1,000, or 337 living to one death.

The deaths of females exceeded those of males by nearly six per cent.

Croup and Diphtheria. There are so many points of resemblance between these two diseases,—there are, indeed, so many excellent medical authorities who maintain that the two affections are identical in their nature,—that there seems a special propriety in combining them under one head, or at least in placing them side by side for concurrent study. We might find many good reasons for admitting to the same comprehensive group the deaths charged to quinsy (tonsillitis) and laryngitis, but these are so few in number that they may be omitted from the account. Besides the similarity of croup and diphtheria in their several characteristics, another reason for associating them lies in the fact that on account of their resemblance, the one to the other, many cases of death from membranous croup are erroneously certified as deaths from diphtheria, and *vice versa*.

The following table shows the statistics of the mortality from croup and diphtheria, during the last twenty years, in Massachusetts:—

| YEARS. | | | | DEATHS. | | | PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES. | | | DEATHS TO EVERY 100,000 LIVING. | | |
|--------|---|---|---|---------|-------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------------|--------|---------------------------------|-------------|--------|
| | | | | Group. | Diphtheria. | Total. | Group. | Diphtheria. | Total. | Group. | Diphtheria. | Total. |
| 1856, | . | . | . | 519 | - | 519 | 2.50 | - | 2.50 | 45 | - | 45 |
| 1857, | . | . | . | 518 | - | 518 | 2.41 | - | 2.41 | 44 | - | 44 |
| 1858, | . | . | . | 497 | 18 | 515 | 2.36 | .09 | 2.45 | 42 | 1 | 43 |
| 1859, | . | . | . | 528 | 32 | 560 | 2.48 | .14 | 2.62 | 44 | 2 | 46 |
| 1860, | . | . | . | 579 | 258 | 837 | 2.46 | 1.10 | 3.56 | 47 | 21 | 68 |
| 1861, | . | . | . | 461 | 643 | 1,104 | 1.89 | 2.64 | 4.53 | 37 | 52 | 89 |
| 1862, | . | . | . | 484 | 663 | 1,147 | 2.08 | 2.85 | 4.93 | 39 | 53 | 92 |
| 1863, | . | . | . | 864 | 1,420 | 2,284 | 3.09 | 5.08 | 8.17 | 69 | 113 | 182 |
| 1864, | . | . | . | 768 | 1,231 | 1,999 | 2.66 | 4.27 | 6.93 | 61 | 98 | 159 |
| 1865, | . | . | . | 504 | 672 | 1,176 | 1.91 | 2.56 | 4.47 | 40 | 53 | 93 |
| 1866, | . | . | . | 431 | 399 | 830 | 1.79 | 1.65 | 3.44 | 33 | 31 | 64 |
| 1867, | . | . | . | 356 | 251 | 607 | 1.53 | 1.07 | 2.60 | 26 | 19 | 45 |
| 1868, | . | . | . | 485 | 297 | 782 | 1.92 | 1.18 | 3.10 | 35 | 22 | 57 |
| 1869, | . | . | . | 473 | 296 | 769 | 1.84 | 1.15 | 2.99 | 33 | 21 | 54 |
| 1870, | . | . | . | 434 | 242 | 676 | 1.61 | .89 | 2.50 | 29 | 17 | 46 |
| 1871, | . | . | . | 473 | 274 | 747 | 1.69 | .97 | 2.66 | 32 | 18 | 50 |
| 1872, | . | . | . | 480 | 273 | 753 | 1.38 | .78 | 2.16 | 31 | 18 | 49 |
| 1873, | . | . | . | 435 | 310 | 745 | 1.28 | .92 | 2.20 | 28 | 19 | 47 |
| 1874, | . | . | . | 411 | 502 | 913 | 1.28 | 1.56 | 2.84 | 25 | 31 | 56 |
| 1875, | . | . | . | 680 | 1,200 | 1,880 | 1.92 | 3.39 | 5.31 | 41 | 73 | 114 |

It will be readily observed that the rise and fall in the annual mortality from croup follow closely the rise and fall in the deaths from diphtheria, but that the fluctuations in the former are much less than those of the latter. It is to be expected that this variation should occur, both because of the natural tendency in diseases of the same type to increase and to decline together, and because of the errors in certifying the causes of death, as already alluded to, croup in this manner being charged with a certain number of deaths that should go to the account of diphtheria.

The maxima of prevalence of the two diseases, determined undoubtedly by the great excess of diphtheritic disease, occurred in 1863 and in 1875; the lowest points in the scale were touched in 1858 and 1867.

Dysentery was the cause of 437 deaths in 1875, a number greater by 71 than that reported in 1874, and only one less than the annual average of the last five years. The death-rate from dysentery was 26.45 to every 100,000 of the population. Three-fourths of the deaths occurred in the three months, July, August, and September, and one-third of all the mortality was recorded in August. Nearly one-half the fatal cases were those of children under five years old; and thirty-five per cent. were deaths of persons over fifty. Suffolk County returned the greatest number.

Measles. The fatal cases of this disease numbered 233 in 1875, a number greater by 72 than that recorded in 1874, and 50 above the annual average for the past thirty-five years. These numbers do not accurately represent the very extensive prevalence of the disease in 1875, particularly in the eastern sections of the State. The wide-spread presence of this usually non-fatal affection does not impress itself emphatically upon the bills of mortality, although it may seriously impair the public health. This fact, that death-registration, valuable as it is as affording an indication of the public health, does not show fully and accurately the prevalence of infectious disorders in that it does not take into account cases which end in recovery instead of death, suggests the wisdom of a disease-registration which shall include at least certain of the zymotic group. Such a

measure would afford seasonable knowledge of the invasion of dangerous maladies and give opportunity for reasonable action for their control as well as for the study of their natural progress and etiology. Every one acknowledges the prudence of such a registration in the case of small-pox; there is no reason why similar precautions should be neglected concerning scarlatina, measles, diphtheria, whooping-cough and typhoid fever, either one of which diseases has destroyed more lives in Massachusetts in the last thirty-five years than small-pox has done.

The deaths from measles during the last twenty years are shown in the annexed table. It will be observed that there is considerable inequality in the various years. The greatest number of deaths occurred in 1862.

| Y E A R S . | Deaths from Measles. | Percentage of Deaths from Measles to Deaths from all Causes. | Death-rate per 100,000 living. |
|-----------------|-------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1856, | 174 | ·84 | 15 |
| 1857, | 101 | ·47 | 8 |
| 1858, | 301 | 1·43 | 25 |
| 1859, | 110 | ·52 | 9 |
| 1860, | 224 | ·95 | 18 |
| 1861, | 209 | ·86 | 17 |
| 1862, | 369 | 1·59 | 29 |
| 1863, | 141 | ·51 | 11 |
| 1864, | 320 | 1·12 | 25 |
| 1865, | 136 | ·52 | 11 |
| 1866, | 109 | ·46 | 8 |
| 1867, | 194 | ·85 | 15 |
| 1868, | 287 | 1·12 | 21 |
| 1869, | 222 | ·85 | 16 |
| 1870, | 269 | ·98 | 18 |
| 1871, | 131 | ·47 | 9 |
| 1872, | 428 | 1·22 | 28 |
| 1873, | 180 | ·53 | 11 |
| 1874, | 161 | ·50 | 10 |
| 1875, | 233 | ·67 | 14 |

The distribution of the mortality from measles according to sex and age, in 1875, was as follows:—

| 1875. | Numbers. | Percentages. |
|---------------------|----------|--------------|
| Males, | 112 | 48·07 |
| Females, | 121 | 51·93 |
| Totals, | 233 | 100·00 |
| Under 5, | 185 | 79·39 |
| 5 to 10, | 24 | 10·30 |
| Under 10, | 209 | 89·69 |
| 10 to 15, | 5 | 2·15 |
| 15 to 20, | 5 | 2·15 |
| 20 to 30, | 11 | 4·72 |
| Over 30, | 3 | 1·29 |
| Totals, | 233 | 100·00 |

Of the counties, Dukes, Nantucket and Franklin had no fatal cases to report. January and February contributed more than a third of the deaths; after February, the epidemic gradually declined in fatality.

Pneumonia was returned as the cause of 2,940 deaths. This number is larger by 554 than that reported in 1874. The difference between the number of deaths of males and that of female decedents is only six.

The accompanying table shows the distribution of the mortality with regard to ages, the deaths at ages not stated being omitted.

| A G E S . | Deaths from Pneumonia. | Percentages. | Mortality-rate per 10,000 living. |
|---------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|
| Under 5, | 955 | 32·54 | 54·9 |
| 5 to 10, | 78 | 2·66 | 4·7 |
| Under 10, | 1,033 | 35·20 | 30·6 |
| 10 to 20, | 110 | 3·75 | 3·5 |
| 20 to 30, | 168 | 5·73 | 5·4 |
| 30 to 40, | 220 | 7·49 | 9·1 |
| 40 to 50, | 248 | 8·45 | 13·6 |
| 50 to 60, | 280 | 9·54 | 20·5 |
| 60 to 70, | 355 | 12·09 | 44·8 |
| 70 to 80, | 366 | 12·47 | 95·6 |
| Over 80, | 155 | 5·28 | 138·8 |
| All Ages, | 2,935 | 100·00 | 17·9 |

In the next table, the relation of the seasons to the mortality from pneumonia, in 1875, is shown.

| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. |
|------------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Months, . . . | 365 | 489 | 362 | 322 | 320 | 142 | 94 | 70 | 93 | 144 | 212 | 327 |
| Quarters, . . . | 1,216 | | | 784 | | | 257 | | | 683 | | |
| Percentages, . . | 41·3 | | | 26·7 | | | 8·7 | | | 23·3 | | |

The exceptionally cold season at the beginning of the year made a marked impression upon the fatality of pneumonia in 1875, especially among the aged.

The counties of Franklin, Hampshire and Suffolk reported the largest mortality in proportion to their population.

Scarlatina. The total number of deaths was 1,684, a very considerable increase over the average annual number. Indeed, it is to scarlatina, together with diphtheria, that the higher death-rate from zymotic diseases was largely due in 1875. The disease was particularly prevalent in the eastern sections of the State, where it may be said to have assumed an epidemic character. The annual mortality from this malady is shown in the accompanying table, including a period of twenty years.

| Y E A R S . | Deaths from Scarlatina. | Percentage of Deaths from Scarlatina to Deaths from all Causes. | Death-rate per 100,000 living. |
|-----------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1856, | 1,252 | 6·04 | 109 |
| 1857, | 2,013 | 9·36 | 172 |
| 1858, | 1,051 | 4·99 | 88 |
| 1859, | 1,038 | 4·88 | 86 |
| 1860, | 916 | 3·92 | 74 |
| 1861, | 1,137 | 4·66 | 92 |
| 1862, | 1,261 | 5·42 | 101 |
| 1863, | 1,399 | 5·01 | 111 |
| 1864, | 1,503 | 5·21 | 110 |
| 1865, | 807 | 3·06 | 64 |
| 1866, | 385 | 1·58 | 29 |
| 1867, | 828 | 3·63 | 62 |
| 1868, | 1,369 | 5·35 | 91 |
| 1869, | 1,405 | 5·39 | 99 |
| 1870, | 683 | 2·49 | 47 |
| 1871, | 867 | 3·10 | 58 |
| 1872, | 1,377 | 3·93 | 89 |
| 1873, | 1,472 | 4·34 | 94 |
| 1874, | 1,382 | 4·33 | 86 |
| 1875, | 1,684 | 4·81 | 102 |

The distribution of the mortality in 1875, according to sex and age, was as follows:—

| 1875. | Numbers. | Percentages. |
|---------------------------|----------|--------------|
| Males, | 863 | 51·25 |
| Females, | 820 | 48·69 |
| Sex not stated, | 1 | ·06 |
| Totals, | 1,684 | 100·00 |
| Under 5, | 1,127 | 66·92 |
| 5 to 10, | 413 | 24·52 |
| Under 10, | 1,540 | 91·44 |
| 10 to 15, | 76 | 4·51 |
| 15 to 20, | 35 | 2·08 |
| Over 20, | 31 | 1·85 |
| Age not stated, | 2 | ·12 |
| Totals, | 1,684 | 100·00 |

The very great degree to which scarlatina selects its victims from young children, is suggestively illustrated in the 67 per cent. of all the deaths in 1875 being those of persons under five years of age.

Special mortality-rates at different ages from scarlatina in 1875, are given in the next table, which again shows the destruction of young lives due to that disease.

| AGES. | Population, 1875. | Deaths from Scarlatina. | Death-rate per 1,000. | Number living to one Death. |
|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Under 5, | 173,855 | 1,127 | 6·48 | 154 |
| Under 10, | 337,593 | 1,540 | 4·56 | 219 |
| Over 10, | 1,314,319 | 144 | ·11 | 9,127 |
| All ages, | 1,651,912 | 1,684 | 1·02 | 981 |

With regard to season, it is to be remarked that the greatest mortality fell in the earlier months of the year; the infection subsided during the summer, to reappear in the late autumn.

January was the most fatal month; August, the least fatal. None of the counties escaped invasion; Suffolk returned the largest number of deaths,—33 per cent. of the entire mortality; Essex is next, with 23 per cent. If, however, comparison be made upon the basis of mortality-rates, Essex had to suffer most from the disease, the mortality-rate per 10,000 living being 17·3; Suffolk reported deaths at the rate of 15·2, and Middlesex at the rate of 11·6.

Small-pox. It is the good fortune of the State that this disease continues the present year to be conspicuous by its absence. Only 34 deaths were recorded, of which number Hampden and Worcester counties contributed 16. One-half the deaths were those of children under five years old, a fact which suggests a query whether the vaccination of infants is again falling into neglect. The following table of small-pox statistics in Massachusetts during the last twenty-five years shows the wave-like character of this contagious influence.

| Y E A R S . | Deaths from Small-pox. | Percentage of Deaths from Small-pox to Deaths from all Causes. | Death-rate per 100,000 living. |
|-----------------|---------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1851, | 117 | 0·64 | 12 |
| 1852, | 33 | 0·18 | 3 |
| 1853, | 38 | 0·19 | 4 |
| 1854, | 207 | 0·98 | 19 |
| 1855, | 328 | 1·47 | 29 |
| 1856, | 140 | 0·68 | 12 |
| 1857, | 23 | 0·11 | 2 |
| 1858, | 12 | 0·10 | 1 |
| 1859, | 255 | 1·22 | 21 |
| 1860, | 334 | 1·45 | 27 |
| 1861, | 83 | 0·14 | 3 |
| 1862, | 40 | 0·17 | 3 |
| 1863, | 42 | 0·15 | 3 |
| 1864, | 242 | 0·84 | 19 |
| 1865, | 221 | 0·84 | 17 |
| 1866, | 141 | 0·59 | 11 |
| 1867, | 196 | 0·82 | 15 |
| 1868, | 20 | 0·08 | 2 |
| 1869, | 59 | 0·22 | 4 |
| 1870, | 131 | 0·48 | 9 |
| 1871, | 294 | 1·05 | 19 |
| 1872, | 1,029 | 2·94 | 67 |
| 1873, | 668 | 1·97 | 43 |
| 1874, | 26 | 0·08 | 2 |
| 1875, | 34 | 0·09 | 2 |

Typhoid Fever. The deaths ascribed to this cause, in 1875, numbered 1,059; the number in 1874 was greater than this by 88. The annual average for the last five years was 1,286, and the mortality in 1875 was less than this number by 227. It is gratifying to make this record the present year concerning a disease which is recognized as depending distinctively upon unsanitary conditions. The following table, showing the mortality from typhoid fever during the past twenty years, gives a good notion of the great loss of life from this cause. Typhoid fever was less destructive in 1875 than in any of the last twenty years, in proportion to the number living.

| Y E A R S . | Deaths from Typhoid Fever. | Percentage of Deaths from Typhoid Fever to Deaths from all Causes. | Deaths to each 100,000 living. |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1856, | 960 | 4.63 | 83 |
| 1857, | 1,010 | 4.69 | 86 |
| 1858, | 901 | 4.27 | 76 |
| 1859, | 932 | 4.38 | 77 |
| 1860, | 937 | 3.97 | 76 |
| 1861, | 989 | 4.06 | 79 |
| 1862, | 1,135 | 4.88 | 91 |
| 1863, | 1,442 | 5.16 | 115 |
| 1864, | 1,344 | 4.66 | 107 |
| 1865, | 1,694 | 6.43 | 134 |
| 1866, | 1,091 | 4.53 | 84 |
| 1867, | 965 | 4.24 | 72 |
| 1868, | 896 | 3.49 | 65 |
| 1869, | 1,205 | 4.62 | 85 |
| 1870, | 1,333 | 4.88 | 91 |
| 1871, | 1,116 | 3.99 | 75 |
| 1872, | 1,703 | 4.86 | 111 |
| 1873, | 1,406 | 4.15 | 89 |
| 1874, | 1,147 | 3.56 | 71 |
| 1875, | 1,059 | 3.03 | 64 |

Thirty-six per cent. of the deaths from typhoid fever were those of persons between fifteen and thirty years of age, and

twenty-two per cent. of all who died were between twenty and thirty years old.

More than half the mortality (fifty-six per cent.) occurred in August, September, October and November; and more than a third of the deaths (thirty-five per cent.) fell in September and October.

The following table, giving the deaths and death-rates in each county, from typhoid fever, will exhibit the localities in which that disease was most fatal in 1875. The fact observed this year, has been frequently illustrated in former years, that the three counties in the Connecticut Valley—Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden—report a fatality from enteric fever in excess of that returned by other sections of the State.

| COUNTIES. | Deaths from Typhoid Fever. | Number living to one Death. |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Barnstable, | 18 | 1,786 |
| Berkshire, | 52 | 1,313 |
| Bristol, | 71 | 1,846 |
| Dukes and Nantucket, | 9 | 808 |
| Essex, | 120 | 1,861 |
| Franklin, | 30 | 1,123 |
| Hampden, | 92 | 1,025 |
| Hampshire, | 49 | 915 |
| Middlesex, | 145 | 1,959 |
| Norfolk, | 52 | 1,699 |
| Plymouth, | 42 | 1,651 |
| Suffolk, | 239 | 1,527 |
| Worcester, | 140 | 1,502 |
| Whole State, | 1,059 | 1,560 |

(TABLES)

XXXIVth

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

REGISTERED IN

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1875.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, 1875.—BIRTHS,

General Abstract, exhibiting, in connection with the Population according registered in each County and Town in Massachusetts during the Born, the Nativity of Persons Married, and the Sex and aggregate

| THE STATE AND COUNTIES. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|----|------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|----|
| | | Whole No. | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | | |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Am. Fa. and For. | Fa. For. and Mo. | Fa. Mo. | U. |
| MASSACHUSETTS, . | 1,651,912 | 43,996 | 22,457 | 21,513 | 26 | 17,314 | 20,289 | 2,418 | 3,411 | 564 | |
| BARNSTABLE, . | 32,144 | 659 | 334 | 325 | — | 501 | 95 | 31 | 30 | 2 | |
| BERKSHIRE, . | 68,270 | 1,678 | 833 | 842 | 3 | 796 | 637 | 80 | 158 | 7 | |
| BRISTOL, . | 131,087 | 3,440 | 1,753 | 1,683 | 4 | 1,317 | 1,742 | 161 | 191 | 29 | |
| DUKES, . | 4,071 | 65 | 25 | 39 | 1 | 54 | 5 | — | 6 | — | |
| ESSEX, . | 223,342 | 5,722 | 2,921 | 2,798 | 3 | 2,589 | 2,371 | 351 | 384 | 27 | |
| FRANKLIN, . | 33,696 | 673 | 341 | 332 | — | 418 | 199 | 22 | 31 | 3 | |
| HAMPDEN, . | 94,304 | 2,635 | 1,361 | 1,271 | 3 | 896 | 1,406 | 123 | 192 | 18 | |
| HAMPSHIRE, . | 44,821 | 1,035 | 544 | 491 | — | 455 | 451 | 50 | 70 | 9 | |
| MIDDLESEX, . | 284,112 | 7,247 | 3,717 | 3,525 | 5 | 2,752 | 3,456 | 395 | 594 | 50 | |
| NANTUCKET, . | 3,201 | 57 | 29 | 28 | — | 47 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | |
| NORFOLK, . | 88,321 | 2,276 | 1,201 | 1,074 | 1 | 1,068 | 870 | 132 | 196 | 10 | |
| PLYMOUTH, . | 69,362 | 1,469 | 740 | 727 | 2 | 978 | 329 | 68 | 71 | 23 | |
| SUFFOLK, . | 364,886 | 11,582 | 5,883 | 5,698 | 1 | 3,360 | 6,015 | 753 | 1,086 | 368 | |
| WORCESTER, . | 210,295 | 5,458 | 2,775 | 2,680 | 3 | 2,083 | 2,711 | 249 | 399 | 16 | |

MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, 1875.

to the State Census of 1875, the Births, Marriages, and Deaths year 1875,—distinguishing the Sex and the Parentage of Children and average Ages of the Number who Died.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-------|---------------------|---------------------|----|----------|-------|-------|----|--------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Couples. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | No. whose ages are registered. | AGE. | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. M. and For. Fe. | For. M. and Am. Fe. | U. | | M. | F. | U. | | Agg'te. | Average. |
| 13663 | 7,792 | 3,702 | 964 | 1,204 | 1 | 34978 | 17329 | 17619 | 30 | 34789 | 1,031,009 | 29·81 |
| 271 | 234 | 20 | 6 | 11 | — | 615 | 310 | 305 | — | 612 | 24,956 | 40·77 |
| 450 | 284 | 77 | 35 | 54 | — | 1,289 | 622 | 667 | — | 1,285 | 44,541 | 34·66 |
| 1,134 | 589 | 401 | 62 | 82 | — | 2,713 | 1,360 | 1,350 | 3 | 2,700 | 83,420 | 30·90 |
| 34 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 70 | 38 | 32 | — | 68 | 3,155 | 46·40 |
| 1,861 | 1,129 | 448 | 134 | 149 | 1 | 4,704 | 2,389 | 2,309 | 6 | 4,586 | 135,489 | 29·54 |
| 251 | 193 | 27 | 12 | 19 | — | 669 | 316 | 351 | 2 | 666 | 26,643 | 40·00 |
| 902 | 473 | 278 | 75 | 76 | — | 1,922 | 916 | 1,005 | 1 | 1,920 | 52,536 | 27·36 |
| 333 | 217 | 76 | 14 | 26 | — | 917 | 453 | 464 | — | 910 | 31,224 | 34·31 |
| 2,204 | 1,268 | 594 | 166 | 176 | — | 5,932 | 2,919 | 3,004 | 9 | 5,917 | 169,241 | 28·43 |
| 28 | 25 | — | — | 3 | — | 84 | 36 | 48 | — | 83 | 3,940 | 35·42 |
| 608 | 388 | 119 | 41 | 60 | — | 1,533 | 770 | 762 | 1 | 1,533 | 53,678 | 35·02 |
| 489 | 425 | 27 | 9 | 28 | — | 1,292 | 622 | 666 | 4 | 1,284 | 50,825 | 39·58 |
| 3,500 | 1,554 | 1,262 | 327 | 357 | — | 9,373 | 4,686 | 4,687 | — | 9,371 | 222,395 | 23·73 |
| 1,598 | 982 | 372 | 82 | 162 | — | 3,865 | 1,892 | 1,969 | 4 | 3,854 | 129,006 | 35·31 |

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

| Counties and Towns. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|------|-----|----|------------|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------|
| | | Whole No. | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Am.Fa. and For. M. | For.Fa. and Am. M. | Unk. |
| BARNSTABLE, . | 32,144 | 659 | 334 | 325 | - | 501 | 95 | 31 | 30 | 2 |
| Barnstable, . . . | 4,302 | 72 | 37 | 35 | - | 69 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Brewster, . . . | 1,219 | 29 | 11 | 18 | - | 27 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Chatham, . . . | 2,274 | 39 | 17 | 22 | - | 35 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Dennis, . . . | 3,369 | 64 | 33 | 31 | - | 57 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - |
| Eastham, . . . | 639 | 15 | 6 | 9 | - | 14 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Falmouth, . . . | 2,211 | 30 | 17 | 13 | - | 27 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Harwich, . . . | 3,355 | 77 | 40 | 37 | - | 75 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Mashpee, . . . | 278 | 10 | 5 | 5 | - | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| Orleans, . . . | 1,373 | 22 | 16 | 6 | - | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Provincetown, . . | 4,357 | 121 | 59 | 62 | - | 36 | 73 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Sandwich, . . . | 3,417 | 77 | 36 | 41 | - | 48 | 11 | 8 | 10 | - |
| Truro, . . . | 1,098 | 19 | 9 | 10 | - | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Wellfleet, . . . | 1,988 | 43 | 23 | 20 | - | 37 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - |
| Yarmouth, . . . | 2,264 | 41 | 25 | 16 | - | 35 | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| BERKSHIRE, . | 68,270 | 1,678 | 833 | 842 | 3 | 796 | 637 | 80 | 158 | 7 |
| Adams, . . . | 15,760 | 381 | 195 | 186 | - | 165 | 163 | 13 | 39 | 1 |
| Alford, . . . | 389 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Becket, . . . | 1,329 | 19 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 5 | - | 2 | - |
| Cheshire, . . . | 1,693 | 40 | 20 | 20 | - | 19 | 16 | 2 | 3 | - |
| Clarksburg, . . . | 670 | 11 | 8 | 3 | - | 8 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Dalton, . . . | 1,759 | 59 | 25 | 34 | - | 26 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| Egremont, . . . | 890 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Florida, . . . | 572 | 16 | 8 | 8 | - | 11 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| Gt. Barrington, . . | 4,385 | 110 | 59 | 51 | - | 49 | 45 | 6 | 8 | 2 |
| Hancock, . . . | 730 | 14 | 5 | 9 | - | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Hinsdale, . . . | 1,571 | 49 | 22 | 27 | - | 17 | 26 | 2 | 4 | - |
| Lanesborough, . . | 1,357 | 37 | 17 | 18 | 2 | 8 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| Lee, . . . | 3,900 | 113 | 53 | 60 | - | 51 | 39 | 6 | 17 | - |
| Lenox, . . . | 1,845 | 64 | 33 | 31 | - | 38 | 24 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Monterey, . . . | 703 | 11 | 4 | 7 | - | 10 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Mt. Washington, . . | 182 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| New Ashford, . . . | 160 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| New Marlboro', . . | 2,037 | 49 | 29 | 20 | - | 32 | 12 | 2 | 3 | - |
| Otis, . . . | 855 | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Peru, . . . | 443 | 9 | 3 | 6 | - | 3 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Pittsfield, . . . | 12,267 | 330 | 158 | 172 | - | 138 | 134 | 18 | 40 | - |
| Richmond, . . . | 1,141 | 32 | 17 | 15 | - | 9 | 19 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Sandisfield, . . . | 1,172 | 10 | 5 | 5 | - | 9 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Savoy, . . . | 730 | 16 | 9 | 7 | - | 14 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Sheffield, . . . | 2,233 | 52 | 28 | 24 | - | 38 | 11 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Stockbridge, . . . | 2,089 | 33 | 16 | 17 | - | 24 | 4 | 1 | 4 | - |
| Tyringham, . . . | 517 | 16 | 7 | 9 | - | 11 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Washington, . . . | 603 | 10 | 1 | 9 | - | 4 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| W. Stockbridge, . . | 1,981 | 69 | 44 | 25 | - | 20 | 38 | 4 | 7 | - |
| Williamstown, . . . | 3,683 | 95 | 44 | 51 | - | 47 | 33 | 5 | 10 | - |
| Windsor, . . . | 624 | 13 | 5 | 8 | - | 13 | - | - | - | - |

registered during the year 1875—Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------|---------------------|---------------------|------|----------|------|-----|------|--------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Couples. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | No. whose ages are registered. | AGE. | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. M. and For. Fe. | For. M. and Am. Fe. | Unk. | | M. | F. | Unk. | | Agg'te. | Average. |
| 271 | 234 | 20 | 6 | 11 | - | 615 | 310 | 305 | - | 612 | 24,956 | 40·77 |
| 34 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 90 | 45 | 45 | - | 90 | 3,628 | 40·31 |
| 6 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | 23 | 12 | 11 | - | 23 | 827 | 35·96 |
| 16 | 16 | - | - | - | - | 50 | 27 | 23 | - | 49 | 2,332 | 47·59 |
| 32 | 31 | 1 | - | - | - | 61 | 25 | 36 | - | 61 | 2,503 | 41·03 |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 5 | 2 | - | 6 | 211 | 35·17 |
| 18 | 17 | - | - | 1 | - | 48 | 19 | 29 | - | 48 | 2,308 | 48·08 |
| 35 | 34 | - | 1 | - | - | 41 | 20 | 21 | - | 41 | 1,452 | 35·41 |
| 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 5 | 2 | - | 7 | 336 | 48·00 |
| 18 | 18 | - | - | - | - | 27 | 11 | 16 | - | 27 | 1,021 | 37·81 |
| 48 | 22 | 17 | 2 | 7 | - | 77 | 50 | 27 | - | 77 | 2,529 | 32·84 |
| 15 | 15 | - | - | - | - | 64 | 35 | 29 | - | 63 | 2,810 | 44·60 |
| 9 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | 24 | 11 | 13 | - | 24 | 1,028 | 42·83 |
| 22 | 22 | - | - | - | - | 37 | 20 | 17 | - | 37 | 1,543 | 41·70 |
| 12 | 11 | - | - | 1 | - | 59 | 25 | 34 | - | 59 | 2,428 | 41·15 |
| 450 | 284 | 77 | 35 | 54 | - | 1,289 | 622 | 667 | - | 1,285 | 44,541 | 34·66 |
| 100 | 49 | 29 | 9 | 13 | - | 296 | 142 | 154 | - | 294 | 7,081 | 24·09 |
| 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 4 | 5 | - | 9 | 502 | 55·78 |
| 8 | 5 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 11 | 4 | 7 | - | 11 | 502 | 45·63 |
| 21 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 | - | 41 | 28 | 13 | - | 41 | 1,634 | 39·85 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | 7 | 117 | 16·71 |
| 9 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 36 | 17 | 19 | - | 36 | 1,246 | 34·61 |
| 10 | 9 | - | - | 1 | - | 21 | 10 | 11 | - | 21 | 1,473 | 70·14 |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 10 | 7 | 3 | - | 10 | 232 | 23·20 |
| 22 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 81 | 34 | 47 | - | 81 | 3,002 | 37·06 |
| 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 12 | 8 | 4 | - | 12 | 480 | 40·00 |
| 13 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 29 | 11 | 18 | - | 29 | 1,302 | 44·90 |
| 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 32 | 18 | 14 | - | 32 | 908 | 28·38 |
| 29 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 6 | - | 85 | 41 | 44 | - | 85 | 3,020 | 35·53 |
| 7 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 30 | 20 | 10 | - | 30 | 1,356 | 45·20 |
| 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 6 | 6 | - | 12 | 509 | 42·42 |
| * | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | 7 | 336 | 48·00 |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 168 | 84·00 |
| 10 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 32 | 14 | 18 | - | 32 | 1,363 | 42·59 |
| 10 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | 10 | 5 | 5 | - | 10 | 601 | 60·10 |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 6 | 3 | - | 9 | 552 | 61·33 |
| 94 | 54 | 20 | 6 | 14 | - | 240 | 112 | 128 | - | 240 | 7,530 | 31·38 |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 14 | 9 | 5 | - | 13 | 504 | 38·77 |
| 8 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | 20 | 13 | 7 | - | 20 | 1,045 | 52·25 |
| 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 13 | 5 | 8 | - | 13 | 536 | 41·23 |
| 20 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 47 | 18 | 29 | - | 47 | 1,902 | 40·47 |
| 10 | 9 | - | 1 | - | - | 32 | 19 | 13 | - | 32 | 1,397 | 43·66 |
| 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 5 | 4 | - | 9 | 545 | 60·56 |
| 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 4 | - | 5 | 209 | 41·80 |
| 19 | 12 | 3 | - | 4 | - | 50 | 17 | 33 | - | 50 | 1,905 | 38·10 |
| 19 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 80 | 38 | 42 | - | 80 | 2,256 | 28·20 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | 6 | 328 | 54·67 |

* No Marriages.

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

| Counties and Towns. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|------|------|----|------------|------|--------------------|--------------------|------|
| | | Whole No. | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Am.Fa. and For. M. | For.Fa. and Am. M. | Unk. |
| BRISTOL, . . . | 131,087 | 3,440 | 1753 | 1683 | 4 | 1317 | 1742 | 161 | 191 | 29 |
| Acushnet, . . . | 1,059 | 17 | 8 | 9 | — | 16 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Attleborough, . . . | 9,224 | 262 | 143 | 119 | — | 107 | 111 | 19 | 24 | 1 |
| Berkley, . . . | 781 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | 8 | — | — | — | — |
| Dartmouth, . . . | 3,434 | 66 | 30 | 36 | — | 56 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Dighton, . . . | 1,755 | 41 | 12 | 29 | — | 29 | 11 | — | 1 | — |
| Eastham, . . . | 3,898 | 95 | 64 | 31 | — | 43 | 44 | 4 | 4 | — |
| Fairhaven, . . . | 2,768 | 38 | 17 | 21 | — | 31 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Fall River, . . . | 45,340 | 1,476 | 748 | 728 | — | 243 | 1074 | 74 | 70 | 15 |
| Freetown, . . . | 1,396 | 39 | 20 | 19 | — | 33 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — |
| Mansfield, . . . | 2,656 | 59 | 32 | 27 | — | 41 | 13 | 2 | 3 | — |
| New Bedford, . . . | 25,895 | 566 | 291 | 275 | — | 293 | 216 | 22 | 27 | 8 |
| Norton, . . . | 1,595 | 38 | 14 | 24 | — | 26 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — |
| Raynham, . . . | 1,687 | 22 | 11 | 11 | — | 17 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — |
| Rehoboth, . . . | 1,827 | 31 | 18 | 13 | — | 27 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| Seekonk, . . . | 1,167 | 21 | 12 | 9 | — | 19 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Somerset, . . . | 1,940 | 73 | 46 | 27 | — | 44 | 28 | — | 1 | — |
| Swansey, . . . | 1,308 | 25 | 17 | 8 | — | 19 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — |
| Taunton, . . . | 20,445 | 495 | 240 | 251 | 4 | 212 | 208 | 24 | 50 | 1 |
| Westport, . . . | 2,912 | 68 | 27 | 41 | — | 53 | 11 | 2 | 2 | — |
| DUKES, . . . | 4,071 | 65 | 25 | 39 | 1 | 54 | 5 | — | 6 | — |
| Chilmark, . . . | 508 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | 7 | — | — | — | — |
| Edgartown, . . . | 1,707 | 27 | 10 | 16 | 1 | 23 | 2 | — | 2 | — |
| Gay Head, . . . | 216 | 8 | 5 | 3 | — | 7 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Gosnold, . . . | 115 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Tisbury, . . . | 1,525 | 22 | 7 | 15 | — | 16 | 2 | — | 4 | — |
| ESSEX, . . . | 223,342 | 5,722 | 2921 | 2798 | 3 | 2589 | 2371 | 351 | 384 | 27 |
| Amesbury, . . . | 5,987 | 151 | 72 | 79 | — | 70 | 62 | 7 | 10 | 2 |
| Andover, . . . | 5,097 | 106 | 48 | 58 | — | 53 | 42 | 4 | 7 | — |
| Beverly, . . . | 7,271 | 190 | 101 | 89 | — | 127 | 35 | 11 | 12 | 5 |
| Boxford, . . . | 834 | 13 | 7 | 6 | — | 12 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Bradford, . . . | 2,347 | 41 | 11 | 30 | — | 26 | 10 | 3 | 2 | — |
| Danvers, . . . | 6,024 | 153 | 76 | 77 | — | 73 | 53 | 13 | 14 | — |
| Essex, . . . | 1,713 | 33 | 18 | 15 | — | 25 | 2 | 3 | 3 | — |
| Georgetown, . . . | 2,214 | 41 | 24 | 17 | — | 33 | 7 | — | 1 | — |
| Gloucester, . . . | 16,754 | 599 | 325 | 274 | — | 213 | 283 | 58 | 44 | 1 |
| Groveland, . . . | 2,084 | 41 | 14 | 27 | — | 26 | 9 | 2 | 4 | — |
| Hamilton, . . . | 797 | 17 | 8 | 9 | — | 11 | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| Haverhill, . . . | 14,628 | 388 | 190 | 198 | — | 204 | 133 | 19 | 29 | 3 |
| Ipswich, . . . | 3,674 | 61 | 35 | 26 | — | 38 | 14 | 5 | 4 | — |
| Lawrence, . . . | 34,916 | 1,007 | 525 | 482 | — | 208 | 695 | 27 | 72 | 5 |
| Lynn, . . . | 32,600 | 801 | 401 | 397 | 3 | 429 | 251 | 62 | 53 | 6 |
| Lynnfield, . . . | 769 | 20 | 7 | 13 | — | 14 | 4 | 2 | — | — |

registered during the year 1875—Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------|---------------------|---------------------|------|----------|------|------|------|--------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Couples. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | Sex. | | | No. whose ages are registered. | AGE. | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. M. and For. Fe. | For. M. and Am. Fe. | Unk. | | M. | F. | Unk. | | Agg'te. | Average. |
| 1,134 | 589 | 401 | 62 | 82 | - | 2,713 | 1360 | 1350 | 3 | 2,700 | 83,420 | 30.90 |
| 13 | 13 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 6 | 10 | - | 16 | 952 | 59.50 |
| 70 | 39 | 15 | 6 | 10 | - | 152 | 73 | 79 | - | 152 | 4,504 | 29.63 |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | 7 | 248 | 35.43 |
| 19 | 19 | - | - | - | - | 63 | 31 | 32 | - | 61 | 3,049 | 49.98 |
| 14 | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | 40 | 20 | 20 | - | 40 | 1,668 | 41.70 |
| 28 | 16 | 10 | - | 2 | - | 39 | 18 | 21 | - | 39 | 1,083 | 27.77 |
| 26 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 60 | 29 | 31 | - | 60 | 2,473 | 41.22 |
| 444 | 124 | 264 | 28 | 28 | - | 1,088 | 550 | 538 | - | 1,087 | 23,283 | 21.42 |
| 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 21 | 13 | 8 | - | 21 | 562 | 26.76 |
| 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 46 | 26 | 20 | - | 46 | 1,588 | 33.87 |
| 273 | 170 | 63 | 19 | 21 | - | 562 | 280 | 279 | 3 | 557 | 18,879 | 33.89 |
| 13 | 11 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 32 | 16 | 16 | - | 32 | 2,015 | 62.97 |
| 11 | 10 | - | - | 1 | - | 25 | 13 | 12 | - | 25 | 1,384 | 55.36 |
| 12 | 11 | - | - | 1 | - | 37 | 22 | 15 | - | 37 | 2,047 | 55.32 |
| 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | 6 | 159 | 26.50 |
| 12 | 8 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 41 | 19 | 22 | - | 41 | 1,472 | 35.90 |
| 11 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | 33 | 21 | 12 | - | 33 | 1,939 | 58.76 |
| 150 | 88 | 43 | 6 | 13 | - | 404 | 199 | 205 | - | 400 | 14,542 | 36.35 |
| 15 | 14 | - | - | 1 | - | 40 | 19 | 21 | - | 40 | 1,573 | 39.32 |
| 34 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 70 | 38 | 32 | - | 68 | 3,155 | 46.40 |
| 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1 | 6 | - | 7 | 474 | 67.71 |
| 14 | 12 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 30 | 13 | 17 | - | 29 | 1,365 | 47.07 |
| 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | 5 | 206 | 41.20 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 45 | 45.00 |
| 11 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | 26 | 18 | 8 | - | 26 | 1,065 | 40.96 |
| 1,861 | 1129 | 448 | 134 | 149 | 1 | 4,704 | 2389 | 2309 | 6 | 4,586 | 135,489 | 29.54 |
| 26 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 1 | - | 115 | 53 | 62 | - | 114 | 3,332 | 29.23 |
| 28 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 7 | - | 95 | 40 | 55 | - | 95 | 4,163 | 43.82 |
| 57 | 44 | 8 | 4 | 1 | - | 120 | 54 | 66 | - | 120 | 4,653 | 38.77 |
| 7 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | 18 | 11 | 7 | - | 18 | 862 | 47.89 |
| 16 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 38 | 16 | 22 | - | 38 | 1,225 | 32.23 |
| 47 | 32 | 8 | 3 | 4 | - | 114 | 70 | 44 | - | 114 | 2,702 | 23.70 |
| 12 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 35 | 16 | 19 | - | 35 | 1,489 | 42.54 |
| 14 | 13 | - | - | 1 | - | 37 | 16 | 21 | - | 37 | 2,189 | 59.16 |
| 155 | 72 | 51 | 13 | 19 | - | 477 | 299 | 176 | 2 | 370 | 8,903 | 24.06 |
| 20 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 31 | 14 | 17 | - | 31 | 1,127 | 36.35 |
| 6 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 10 | 3 | 7 | - | 10 | 467 | 46.70 |
| 151 | 113 | 21 | 8 | 9 | - | 242 | 132 | 110 | - | 242 | 7,910 | 32.68 |
| 28 | 24 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 68 | 35 | 32 | 1 | 68 | 2,446 | 35.97 |
| 380 | 152 | 173 | 19 | 36 | - | 906 | 440 | 465 | 1 | 899 | 18,486 | 20.56 |
| 284 | 183 | 50 | 27 | 24 | - | 627 | 305 | 322 | - | 627 | 17,720 | 28.26 |
| 6 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | 17 | 6 | 11 | - | 17 | 861 | 50.65 |

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

| Counties and Towns. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|------|-----|----|------------|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------|
| | | Whole No. | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Am.Fa. and For. M. | For.Fa. and Am. M. | Unk. |
| <i>Essex—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manchester, . . . | 1,560 | 26 | 16 | 10 | — | 19 | 4 | 1 | 2 | — |
| Marblehead, . . . | 7,677 | 192 | 103 | 89 | — | 134 | 31 | 17 | 10 | — |
| Methuen, . . . | 4,205 | 113 | 61 | 52 | — | 56 | 43 | 7 | 7 | — |
| Middleton, . . . | 1,092 | 17 | 9 | 8 | — | 12 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Nahant, . . . | 766 | 17 | 7 | 10 | — | 8 | 8 | 1 | — | — |
| Newbury, . . . | 1,426 | 26 | 17 | 9 | — | 23 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| Newburyport, . . . | 13,323 | 344 | 181 | 163 | — | 166 | 139 | 15 | 20 | 4 |
| North Andover, . . . | 2,981 | 78 | 38 | 40 | — | 28 | 38 | 9 | 3 | — |
| Peabody, . . . | 8,066 | 215 | 107 | 108 | — | 56 | 130 | 14 | 15 | — |
| Rockport, . . . | 4,480 | 112 | 61 | 51 | — | 54 | 47 | 8 | 3 | — |
| Rowley, . . . | 1,162 | 21 | 13 | 8 | — | 20 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Salem, . . . | 25,958 | 641 | 317 | 324 | — | 274 | 275 | 39 | 52 | 1 |
| Salisbury, . . . | 4,078 | 99 | 49 | 50 | — | 67 | 25 | 2 | 5 | — |
| Saugus, . . . | 2,578 | 58 | 30 | 28 | — | 40 | 10 | 5 | 3 | — |
| Swampscott, . . . | 2,128 | 38 | 22 | 16 | — | 28 | 3 | 5 | 2 | — |
| Topsfield, . . . | 1,221 | 20 | 12 | 8 | — | 13 | 3 | 4 | — | — |
| Wenham, . . . | 911 | 18 | 7 | 11 | — | 16 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| West Newbury, . . . | 2,021 | 25 | 9 | 16 | — | 13 | 7 | 1 | 4 | — |
| FRANKLIN, . . . | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 33,696 | 673 | 341 | 332 | — | 418 | 199 | 22 | 31 | 3 |
| Ashfield, . . . | 1,190 | 22 | 11 | 11 | — | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Bernardston, . . . | 991 | 17 | 9 | 8 | — | 14 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| Buckland, . . . | 1,921 | 50 | 22 | 28 | — | 12 | 33 | — | 5 | — |
| Charlemont, . . . | 1,029 | 14 | 6 | 8 | — | 14 | — | — | — | — |
| Colerain, . . . | 1,699 | 33 | 21 | 12 | — | 29 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| Conway, . . . | 1,452 | 31 | 16 | 15 | — | 17 | 8 | 3 | 3 | — |
| Deerfield, . . . | 3,414 | 83 | 40 | 43 | — | 35 | 40 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Erving, . . . | 794 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | 4 | 2 | — | 2 | — |
| Gill, . . . | 673 | 9 | 7 | 2 | — | 8 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Greenfield, . . . | 3,540 | 67 | 32 | 35 | — | 42 | 17 | 2 | 6 | — |
| Hawley, . . . | 588 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| Heath, . . . | 545 | 11 | 6 | 5 | — | 11 | — | — | — | — |
| Leverett, . . . | 831 | 10 | 6 | 4 | — | 10 | — | — | — | — |
| Leyden, . . . | 524 | 11 | 6 | 5 | — | 11 | — | — | — | — |
| Monroe, . . . | 190 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Montague, . . . | 3,380 | 114 | 57 | 57 | — | 38 | 67 | 5 | 4 | — |
| New Salem, . . . | 923 | 16 | 8 | 8 | — | 16 | — | — | — | — |
| Northfield, . . . | 1,641 | 29 | 13 | 16 | — | 18 | 9 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Orange, . . . | 2,497 | 39 | 23 | 16 | — | 34 | 4 | 1 | — | — |
| Rowe, . . . | 661 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | 8 | — | — | — | — |
| Shelburne, . . . | 1,590 | 27 | 12 | 15 | — | 20 | 4 | 3 | — | — |
| Shutesbury, . . . | 558 | 12 | 7 | 5 | — | 12 | — | — | — | — |
| Sunderland, . . . | 860 | 13 | 9 | 4 | — | 10 | 3 | — | — | — |
| Warwick, . . . | 744 | 13 | 5 | 8 | — | 13 | — | — | — | — |
| Wendell, . . . | 503 | 12 | 5 | 7 | — | 7 | — | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Whately, . . . | 958 | 19 | 12 | 7 | — | 11 | 6 | 1 | 1 | — |

registered during the year 1875—Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------|--------------|------------|------|----------|------|-----|------|--------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Couples. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | No. whose ages are registered. | AGE. | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. and For. | M. and Fe. | Unk. | | M. | F. | Unk. | | Agg'te. | Average. |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 28 | 14 | 14 | - | 28 | 1,448 | 51·71 |
| 49 | 42 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | 185 | 99 | 86 | - | 184 | 4,492 | 24·41 |
| 24 | 15 | 5 | 4 | - | - | 72 | 38 | 34 | - | 72 | 2,514 | 34·92 |
| 8 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 25 | 12 | 13 | - | 25 | 877 | 35·08 |
| 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | 7 | 241 | 34·43 |
| 13 | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | 31 | 12 | 19 | - | 31 | 1,678 | 54·13 |
| 154 | 98 | 34 | 10 | 12 | - | 315 | 165 | 150 | - | 314 | 10,706 | 34·09 |
| 18 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 53 | 23 | 29 | 1 | 52 | 1,926 | 37·04 |
| 56 | 37 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 169 | 81 | 88 | - | 169 | 4,592 | 27·17 |
| 30 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 2 | - | 78 | 42 | 35 | 1 | 78 | 2,337 | 29·96 |
| 13 | 11 | - | 2 | - | - | 18 | 9 | 9 | - | 18 | 802 | 44·55 |
| 176 | 98 | 52 | 15 | 11 | - | 595 | 293 | 302 | - | 595 | 18,063 | 30·36 |
| 25 | 24 | - | - | 1 | - | 56 | 25 | 31 | - | 56 | 2,181 | 38·95 |
| 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 34 | 18 | 16 | - | 34 | 1,185 | 34·85 |
| 16 | 13 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 30 | 17 | 13 | - | 30 | 1,124 | 37·47 |
| 16 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 17 | 5 | 12 | - | 17 | 962 | 56·59 |
| 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 15 | 9 | 6 | - | 15 | 595 | 39·66 |
| 8 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 26 | 14 | 12 | - | 26 | 1,231 | 47·34 |
| 251 | 193 | 27 | 12 | 19 | - | 669 | 316 | 351 | 2 | 666 | 26,643 | 40·00 |
| 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 24 | 12 | 12 | - | 24 | 1,241 | 51·71 |
| 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 22 | 9 | 13 | - | 22 | 1,066 | 48·45 |
| 22 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 4 | - | 45 | 20 | 25 | - | 45 | 1,452 | 32·27 |
| 12 | 11 | - | 1 | - | - | 26 | 14 | 12 | - | 25 | 1,201 | 48·04 |
| 15 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 30 | 11 | 19 | - | 30 | 1,293 | 43·10 |
| 14 | 11 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 41 | 26 | 15 | - | 41 | 1,984 | 26·44 |
| 20 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 73 | 34 | 38 | 1 | 73 | 2,603 | 35·66 |
| 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 4 | 5 | - | 9 | 188 | 20·89 |
| * | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 8 | 3 | - | 11 | 473 | 43·00 |
| 28 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 69 | 23 | 45 | 1 | 68 | 2,752 | 40·47 |
| 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | 6 | 297 | 49·50 |
| 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 3 | 8 | - | 11 | 387 | 35·18 |
| 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 15 | 8 | 7 | - | 14 | 711 | 50·79 |
| 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 6 | 2 | - | 8 | 393 | 49·12 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2·00 |
| 33 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 3 | - | 62 | 31 | 31 | - | 62 | 1,824 | 29·42 |
| 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 15 | 8 | 7 | - | 15 | 839 | 55·93 |
| 7 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | 35 | 21 | 14 | - | 35 | 1,644 | 46·97 |
| 22 | 20 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 43 | 18 | 25 | - | 43 | 1,486 | 34·56 |
| 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | 7 | 366 | 52·28 |
| 10 | 7 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 43 | 20 | 23 | - | 43 | 1,620 | 37·67 |
| 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 13 | 5 | 8 | - | 13 | 758 | 58·31 |
| 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 17 | 7 | 10 | - | 17 | 745 | 43·82 |
| 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 4 | 10 | - | 14 | 999 | 71·36 |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 7 | 3 | - | 10 | 489 | 48·90 |
| 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 19 | 10 | 9 | - | 19 | 730 | 38·42 |

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

| Counties and Towns. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|------|------|----|------------|------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------|
| | | Whole No. | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Am. Fa. and For. M. | For. Fa. and Am. M. | Unk. |
| HAMPDEN, | 94,304 | 2,635 | 1361 | 1271 | 3 | 896 | 1406 | 123 | 192 | 18 |
| Agawam, | 2,248 | 70 | 38 | 32 | — | 26 | 39 | 3 | 2 | — |
| Blandford, | 964 | 24 | 10 | 14 | — | 23 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Brimfield, | 1,201 | 22 | 11 | 11 | — | 12 | 7 | 2 | 1 | — |
| Chester, | 1,396 | 43 | 18 | 25 | — | 29 | 10 | — | 4 | — |
| Chicopee, | 10,335 | 326 | 173 | 153 | — | 84 | 189 | 18 | 32 | 3 |
| Granville, | 1,240 | 22 | 18 | 4 | — | 21 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Holland, | 334 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | 6 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| Holyoke, | 16,260 | 580 | 307 | 272 | 1 | 90 | 416 | 28 | 43 | 3 |
| Longmeadow, | 1,467 | 23 | 14 | 9 | — | 13 | 9 | 1 | — | — |
| Ludlow, | 1,222 | 30 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Monson, | 3,733 | 64 | 34 | 30 | — | 31 | 27 | — | 5 | 1 |
| (Primary School), | — | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | 1 | 6 | — | — | — |
| Montgomery, | 304 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | 8 | — | — | — | 1 |
| Palmer, | 4,572 | 151 | 66 | 84 | 1 | 85 | 50 | 7 | 7 | 2 |
| Russell, | 643 | 12 | 8 | 4 | — | 7 | 5 | — | — | — |
| Southwick, | 1,114 | 19 | 7 | 12 | — | 17 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Springfield, | 31,053 | 908 | 459 | 449 | — | 283 | 500 | 46 | 73 | 6 |
| Tolland, | 452 | 9 | 8 | 1 | — | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wales, | 1,020 | 14 | 5 | 9 | — | 9 | 3 | — | 2 | — |
| Westfield, | 8,431 | 163 | 93 | 70 | — | 74 | 71 | 5 | 13 | — |
| W. Springfield, | 3,739 | 90 | 42 | 48 | — | 35 | 41 | 8 | 6 | — |
| Wilbraham, | 2,576 | 41 | 27 | 14 | — | 24 | 13 | 2 | 2 | — |
| HAMPSHIRE, | 44,821 | 1,035 | 544 | 491 | — | 455 | 451 | 50 | 70 | 9 |
| Amherst, | 3,937 | 77 | 36 | 41 | — | 52 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Belchertown, | 2,315 | 52 | 25 | 27 | — | 38 | 18 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Chesterfield, | 746 | 12 | 6 | 6 | — | 11 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Cummington, | 916 | 15 | 12 | 3 | — | 15 | — | — | — | — |
| Easthampton, | 3,972 | 84 | 50 | 34 | — | 25 | 45 | 5 | 9 | — |
| Enfield, | 1,065 | 15 | 8 | 7 | — | 11 | 4 | — | — | — |
| Goshen, | 349 | 6 | 5 | 1 | — | 6 | — | — | — | — |
| Granby, | 812 | 15 | 3 | 12 | — | 9 | 6 | — | — | — |
| Greenwich, | 606 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | 5 | — | — | — | — |
| Hadley, | 2,125 | 54 | 27 | 27 | — | 22 | 27 | 1 | 4 | — |
| Hatfield, | 1,690 | 47 | 20 | 27 | — | 12 | 34 | 1 | — | — |
| Huntington, | 1,095 | 16 | 11 | 5 | — | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — |
| Middlefield, | 603 | 18 | 10 | 8 | — | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Northampton, | 11,108 | 308 | 184 | 124 | — | 105 | 149 | 17 | 31 | 6 |
| Pelham, | 633 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | 5 | — | — | — | — |
| Plainfield, | 481 | 3 | — | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| Prescott, | 493 | 11 | 4 | 7 | — | 11 | — | — | — | — |
| South Hadley, | 3,370 | 88 | 41 | 47 | — | 28 | 41 | 8 | 10 | 1 |
| Southampton, | 1,050 | 24 | 11 | 13 | — | 17 | 4 | 1 | 2 | — |
| Ware, | 4,112 | 107 | 53 | 54 | — | 26 | 71 | 7 | 3 | — |
| Westhampton, | 556 | 14 | 6 | 8 | — | 11 | 3 | — | — | — |

registered during the year 1875—Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------|---------------------|---------------------|------|----------|------|------|------|--------------------------------|---------|----------|--|
| Couples. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | No. whose ages are registered. | AGE. | | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. M. and For. Fe. | For. M. and Am. Fe. | Unk. | | M. | F. | Unk. | | Agg'te. | Average. | |
| 902 | 473 | 278 | 75 | 76 | - | 1,922 | 916 | 1005 | 1 | 1,920 | 52,536 | 27.36 | |
| 15 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | 42 | 20 | 22 | - | 42 | 1,670 | 39.76 | |
| 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | 29 | 11 | 18 | - | 29 | 1,356 | 46.76 | |
| 11 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | 20 | 11 | 9 | - | 20 | 1,118 | 55.90 | |
| 14 | 12 | - | - | 2 | - | 32 | 15 | 17 | - | 32 | 1,147 | 35.84 | |
| 84 | 30 | 38 | 8 | 8 | - | 175 | 78 | 97 | - | 175 | 4,712 | 26.92 | |
| 11 | 9 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 28 | 12 | 16 | - | 28 | 1,204 | 43.00 | |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 84 | 42.00 | |
| 213 | 61 | 113 | 17 | 22 | - | 476 | 223 | 253 | - | 476 | 8,877 | 18.65 | |
| 8 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | 27 | 11 | 16 | - | 27 | 1,255 | 46.48 | |
| 10 | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 23 | 12 | 11 | - | 23 | 897 | 39.00 | |
| 13 | 13 | - | - | - | - | 37 | 17 | 20 | - | 37 | 1,353 | 36.57 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 12 | 6 | - | 18 | 210 | 11.67 | |
| * | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 7 | 3.50 | |
| 64 | 30 | 19 | 7 | 8 | - | 73 | 42 | 31 | - | 73 | 2,192 | 30.03 | |
| 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 161 | 40.25 | |
| 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - | 24 | 10 | 14 | - | 23 | 1,116 | 48.52 | |
| 301 | 166 | 86 | 29 | 20 | - | 650 | 316 | 333 | 1 | 650 | 16,499 | 25.38 | |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 4 | 7 | - | 11 | 498 | 45.27 | |
| 10 | 3 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 12 | 4 | 8 | - | 12 | 587 | 48.92 | |
| 74 | 50 | 9 | 8 | 7 | - | 144 | 67 | 77 | - | 143 | 4,612 | 32.25 | |
| 22 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 63 | 31 | 32 | - | 63 | 1,673 | 26.56 | |
| 18 | 17 | - | 1 | - | - | 30 | 20 | 10 | - | 30 | 1,308 | 43.60 | |
| 333 | 217 | 76 | 14 | 26 | - | 917 | 453 | 464 | - | 910 | 31,224 | 34.31 | |
| 24 | 20 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 67 | 36 | 31 | - | 67 | 2,317 | 34.58 | |
| 17 | 17 | - | - | - | - | 47 | 25 | 22 | - | 47 | 2,000 | 42.55 | |
| 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | 6 | 339 | 56.50 | |
| 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | 6 | 310 | 51.67 | |
| 30 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | 77 | 34 | 43 | - | 74 | 1,747 | 23.61 | |
| 7 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | 22 | 10 | 12 | - | 22 | 1,068 | 48.55 | |
| 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | 8 | 664 | 83.00 | |
| 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 4 | 8 | - | 12 | 381 | 31.75 | |
| 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 13 | 8 | 5 | - | 13 | 671 | 51.61 | |
| 11 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 58 | 37 | 21 | - | 57 | 2,143 | 37.60 | |
| 8 | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | 36 | 14 | 22 | - | 36 | 1,054 | 29.28 | |
| 9 | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 22 | 13 | 9 | - | 22 | 837 | 38.05 | |
| 7 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 10 | 4 | 6 | - | 10 | 531 | 53.10 | |
| 94 | 44 | 34 | 3 | 13 | - | 258 | 129 | 129 | - | 256 | 8,273 | 32.32 | |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 10 | 4 | - | 14 | 729 | 52.07 | |
| 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 74 | 37.00 | |
| 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 2 | 7 | - | 9 | 464 | 51.56 | |
| 17 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 59 | 33 | 26 | - | 58 | 1,489 | 25.67 | |
| 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 22 | 8 | 14 | - | 22 | 1,039 | 47.23 | |
| 32 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 3 | - | 116 | 50 | 66 | - | 116 | 3,321 | 28.63 | |
| 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 5 | 7 | - | 12 | 282 | 23.50 | |

* No Marriages.

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

| Counties and Towns. | Population. State Census. 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| | | Whole No. | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Am.Fa. and For. M. | For.Fa. and Am. M. | Unk. |
| <i>Hamps.—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Williamsburg, . . . | 2,029 | 48 | 21 | 27 | — | 20 | 25 | 2 | 1 | — |
| Worthington, . . . | 818 | 11 | 5 | 6 | — | 9 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| MIDDLESEX, . . . | 284,112 | 7,247 | 3717 | 3525 | 5 | 2752 | 3456 | 395 | 594 | 50 |
| Acton, . . . | 1,708 | 35 | 15 | 20 | — | 22 | 7 | 1 | 5 | — |
| Arlington, . . . | 3,906 | 114 | 59 | 55 | — | 45 | 59 | 2 | 8 | — |
| Ashby, . . . | 962 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | 8 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| Ashland, . . . | 2,211 | 67 | 36 | 31 | — | 36 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Ayer, . . . | 1,872 | 47 | 28 | 19 | — | 19 | 25 | 1 | 2 | — |
| Bedford, . . . | 900 | 23 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Belmont, . . . | 1,937 | 48 | 33 | 15 | — | 11 | 34 | 2 | 1 | — |
| Billerica, . . . | 1,881 | 36 | 18 | 18 | — | 12 | 17 | 3 | 4 | — |
| Boxborough, . . . | 318 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Burlington, . . . | 650 | 7 | 5 | 2 | — | 7 | — | — | — | — |
| Cambridge, . . . | 47,838 | 1,252 | 629 | 623 | — | 374 | 659 | 91 | 110 | 18 |
| Carlisle, . . . | 548 | 10 | 7 | 3 | — | 9 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Chelmsford, . . . | 2,372 | 55 | 31 | 24 | — | 25 | 26 | 1 | 3 | — |
| Concord, . . . | 2,676 | 66 | 35 | 31 | — | 24 | 37 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Dracut, . . . | 1,116 | 11 | 6 | 5 | — | 9 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| Dunstable, . . . | 452 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| Everett, . . . | 3,651 | 93 | 49 | 44 | — | 50 | 30 | 7 | 6 | — |
| Framingham, . . . | 5,167 | 149 | 83 | 66 | — | 67 | 59 | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| Groton, . . . | 1,908 | 32 | 18 | 14 | — | 20 | 9 | — | 3 | — |
| Holliston, . . . | 3,399 | 69 | 31 | 38 | — | 39 | 18 | 2 | 10 | — |
| Hopkinton, . . . | 4,503 | 100 | 45 | 54 | 1 | 46 | 49 | 2 | 3 | — |
| Hudson, . . . | 3,493 | 81 | 44 | 37 | — | 36 | 35 | 5 | 5 | — |
| Lexington, . . . | 2,505 | 44 | 28 | 16 | — | 17 | 18 | 4 | 5 | — |
| Lincoln, . . . | 834 | 19 | 10 | 9 | — | 8 | 11 | — | — | — |
| Littleton, . . . | 950 | 12 | 9 | 3 | — | 7 | 4 | 1 | — | — |
| Lowell, . . . | 49,688 | 1,291 | 672 | 619 | — | 396 | 694 | 77 | 121 | 3 |
| Malden, . . . | 10,843 | 265 | 138 | 127 | — | 119 | 105 | 17 | 22 | 2 |
| Marlborough, . . . | 8,424 | 335 | 186 | 149 | — | 74 | 213 | 16 | 32 | — |
| Maynard, . . . | 1,965 | 35 | 17 | 18 | — | 11 | 19 | 1 | 4 | — |
| Medford, . . . | 6,627 | 140 | 73 | 67 | — | 69 | 47 | 9 | 15 | — |
| Melrose, . . . | 3,990 | 91 | 41 | 50 | — | 61 | 19 | 3 | 8 | — |
| Natick, . . . | 7,419 | 208 | 123 | 85 | — | 88 | 93 | 10 | 17 | — |
| Newton, . . . | 16,105 | 294 | 140 | 153 | 1 | 119 | 136 | 17 | 19 | 3 |
| North Reading, . . . | 979 | 30 | 17 | 13 | — | 26 | 3 | — | 1 | — |
| Pepperell, . . . | 1,927 | 44 | 18 | 26 | — | 32 | 8 | — | 4 | — |
| Reading, . . . | 3,186 | 58 | 29 | 29 | — | 43 | 10 | 1 | 4 | — |
| Sherborn, . . . | 999 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 5 | — | — | — |
| Shirley, . . . | 1,352 | 16 | 7 | 9 | — | 9 | 5 | 2 | — | — |
| Somerville, . . . | 21,868 | 733 | 353 | 380 | — | 272 | 366 | 36 | 52 | 7 |
| Stoneham, . . . | 4,984 | 112 | 47 | 65 | — | 56 | 36 | 5 | 14 | 1 |
| Stow, . . . | 1,022 | 13 | 8 | 5 | — | 8 | 3 | 2 | — | — |
| Sudbury, . . . | 1,177 | 19 | 9 | 10 | — | 13 | 5 | — | 1 | — |

registered during the year 1875—Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------|---------------------|---------------------|------|----------|------|------|------|--------------------------------|---------|----------|--|
| Couples. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | No. whose ages are registered. | AGE. | | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. M. and For. Fe. | For. M. and Am. Fe. | Unk. | | M. | F. | Unk. | | Agg'te. | Average. | |
| 20 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 27 | 14 | 13 | - | 27 | 883 | 32·70 | |
| 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 6 | 8 | - | 14 | 608 | 43·43 | |
| 2,204 | 1268 | 594 | 166 | 176 | - | 5,932 | 2919 | 3004 | 9 | 5,917 | 169,241 | 28·43 | |
| 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | 52 | 21 | 31 | - | 52 | 1,901 | 36·56 | |
| 30 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 1 | - | 112 | 58 | 54 | - | 112 | 2,477 | 22·12 | |
| 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - | 24 | 15 | 9 | - | 24 | 1,234 | 51·42 | |
| 27 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 43 | 25 | 18 | - | 43 | 1,331 | 30·95 | |
| 18 | 15 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 37 | 20 | 17 | - | 37 | 1,199 | 32·41 | |
| 6 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 20 | 12 | 8 | - | 20 | 804 | 40·20 | |
| 16 | 10 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 37 | 21 | 16 | - | 37 | 876 | 23·68 | |
| 8 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | 25 | 14 | 11 | - | 25 | 1,241 | 49·64 | |
| 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 5 | 2 | - | 7 | 384 | 54·86 | |
| 5 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 9 | 6 | 3 | - | 9 | 353 | 39·22 | |
| 394 | 185 | 140 | 33 | 36 | - | 1,115 | 557 | 556 | 2 | 1,113 | 24,253 | 21·79 | |
| 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 14 | 5 | 9 | - | 14 | 653 | 46·64 | |
| 15 | 14 | - | 1 | - | - | 35 | 16 | 19 | - | 35 | 1,307 | 37·34 | |
| 29 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 4 | - | 47 | 30 | 17 | - | 47 | 1,030 | 21·92 | |
| 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 9 | 7 | - | 16 | 626 | 39·12 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 5 | 3 | - | 8 | 518 | 64·75 | |
| 19 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 61 | 26 | 34 | 1 | 61 | 1,350 | 22·13 | |
| 54 | 33 | 11 | 5 | 5 | - | 106 | 52 | 54 | - | 106 | 4,276 | 40·34 | |
| 13 | 11 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 31 | 21 | 10 | - | 31 | 1,214 | 39·16 | |
| 17 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 88 | 46 | 42 | - | 88 | 2,832 | 32·18 | |
| 25 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 5 | - | 97 | 44 | 53 | - | 97 | 2,100 | 21·65 | |
| 22 | 20 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 58 | 33 | 25 | - | 58 | 2,052 | 35·38 | |
| 12 | 7 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 42 | 20 | 22 | - | 41 | 1,596 | 38·93 | |
| 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 16 | 7 | 9 | - | 16 | 818 | 51·13 | |
| 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 17 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 595 | 34·41 | |
| 510 | 269 | 161 | 42 | 38 | - | 1,021 | 491 | 530 | - | 1,020 | 27,539 | 27·00 | |
| 87 | 44 | 30 | 8 | 5 | - | 198 | 96 | 102 | - | 198 | 5,449 | 27·52 | |
| 66 | 32 | 18 | 5 | 11 | - | 137 | 60 | 76 | 1 | 137 | 4,564 | 33·31 | |
| 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 27 | 18 | 9 | - | 27 | 428 | 15·85 | |
| 46 | 37 | 8 | 1 | - | - | 112 | 49 | 63 | - | 112 | 3,364 | 30·04 | |
| 21 | 17 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 76 | 37 | 39 | - | 76 | 2,201 | 28·96 | |
| 53 | 32 | 13 | 1 | 7 | - | 121 | 55 | 66 | - | 121 | 3,482 | 28·78 | |
| 112 | 57 | 40 | 8 | 7 | - | 224 | 110 | 113 | 1 | 218 | 7,082 | 32·49 | |
| 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 20 | 9 | 11 | - | 20 | 779 | 38·95 | |
| 16 | 14 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 46 | 20 | 26 | - | 46 | 2,056 | 44·70 | |
| 15 | 13 | - | 2 | - | - | 56 | 29 | 27 | - | 56 | 2,288 | 40·86 | |
| 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 15 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 559 | 37·27 | |
| 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 32 | 13 | 19 | - | 32 | 1,274 | 39·81 | |
| 129 | 71 | 33 | 12 | 13 | - | 500 | 230 | 269 | 1 | 500 | 12,002 | 24·00 | |
| 35 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 4 | - | 89 | 32 | 57 | - | 89 | 2,661 | 29·90 | |
| 9 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | 12 | 6 | 6 | - | 12 | 598 | 49·83 | |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 22 | 9 | 13 | - | 22 | 873 | 39·68 | |

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

| Counties and Towns. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-------|------------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| | | Whole No. | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Am.Fa. and For. M. | For.Fa. and Am. M. | Unk. |
| <i>Middlesex</i> —Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tewksbury, . . . | 1,997 | 14 | 6 | 8 | — | 8 | 6 | — | — | — |
| (<i>St. Almshouse</i>), . . | — | 42 | 18 | 24 | — | 9 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| Townsend, . . . | 2,196 | 37 | 22 | 15 | — | 21 | 7 | 3 | 6 | — |
| Tyngsborough, . . . | 665 | 11 | 6 | 5 | — | 9 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| Wakefield, . . . | 5,349 | 119 | 58 | 61 | — | 52 | 49 | 7 | 10 | 1 |
| Waltham, . . . | 9,967 | 280 | 135 | 145 | — | 89 | 158 | 11 | 22 | — |
| Watertown, . . . | 5,099 | 153 | 85 | 68 | — | 57 | 71 | 13 | 12 | — |
| Wayland, . . . | 1,766 | 54 | 29 | 25 | — | 28 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Westford, . . . | 1,933 | 38 | 19 | 19 | — | 30 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — |
| Weston, . . . | 1,282 | 23 | 12 | 11 | — | 12 | 8 | 2 | 1 | — |
| Wilmington, . . . | 879 | 17 | 9 | 8 | — | 12 | 4 | — | 1 | — |
| Winchester, . . . | 3,099 | 79 | 43 | 36 | — | 31 | 37 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| Woburn, . . . | 9,568 | 290 | 146 | 144 | — | 77 | 175 | 10 | 27 | 1 |
| NANTUCKET, . . . | 3,201 | 57 | 29 | 28 | — | 47 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| NORFOLK, . . . | 88,321 | 2,276 | 1201 | 1074 | 1 | 1068 | 870 | 132 | 196 | 10 |
| Bellingham, . . . | 1,247 | 31 | 21 | 10 | — | 18 | 11 | — | 2 | — |
| Braintree, . . . | 4,156 | 92 | 43 | 49 | — | 55 | 20 | 5 | 11 | 1 |
| Brookline, . . . | 6,675 | 252 | 134 | 118 | — | 132 | 103 | 7 | 9 | 1 |
| Canton, . . . | 4,192 | 93 | 55 | 38 | — | 31 | 45 | 7 | 9 | 1 |
| Cohasset, . . . | 2,197 | 50 | 24 | 26 | — | 22 | 16 | 5 | 7 | — |
| Dedham, . . . | 5,756 | 199 | 103 | 96 | — | 67 | 87 | 19 | 25 | 1 |
| Dover, . . . | 650 | 12 | 9 | 3 | — | 2 | 10 | — | — | — |
| Foxborough, . . . | 3,168 | 39 | 20 | 19 | — | 28 | 8 | — | 2 | 1 |
| Franklin, . . . | 2,983 | 63 | 34 | 29 | — | 26 | 29 | 4 | 4 | — |
| Hollbrook, . . . | 1,726 | 46 | 24 | 22 | — | 30 | 12 | — | 4 | — |
| Hyde Park, . . . | 6,316 | 202 | 106 | 96 | — | 98 | 70 | 15 | 19 | — |
| Medfield, . . . | 1,163 | 16 | 9 | 7 | — | 11 | 4 | 1 | — | — |
| Medway, . . . | 4,242 | 87 | 48 | 39 | — | 35 | 44 | 3 | 5 | — |
| Milton, . . . | 2,738 | 69 | 39 | 30 | — | 26 | 29 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| Needham, . . . | 4,548 | 107 | 59 | 48 | — | 36 | 52 | 8 | 11 | — |
| Norfolk, . . . | 920 | 30 | 18 | 12 | — | 12 | 17 | — | 1 | — |
| Norwood, . . . | 1,749 | 53 | 29 | 24 | — | 25 | 19 | 4 | 5 | — |
| Quincy, . . . | 9,155 | 243 | 114 | 129 | — | 96 | 110 | 10 | 26 | 1 |
| Randolph, . . . | 4,064 | 91 | 49 | 42 | — | 50 | 27 | 9 | 5 | — |
| Sharon, . . . | 1,330 | 26 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Stoughton, . . . | 4,842 | 116 | 66 | 50 | — | 61 | 39 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| Walpole, . . . | 2,290 | 56 | 23 | 33 | — | 32 | 20 | 1 | 3 | — |
| Weymouth, . . . | 9,819 | 258 | 138 | 120 | — | 137 | 76 | 17 | 27 | 1 |
| Wrentham, . . . | 2,395 | 45 | 24 | 21 | — | 24 | 12 | 4 | 5 | — |
| PLYMOUTH, . . . | 69,362 | 1,469 | 740 | 727 | 2 | 978 | 329 | 68 | 71 | 23 |
| Abington, . . . | 3,241 | 62 | 37 | 25 | — | 41 | 15 | 3 | 3 | — |
| Bridgewater, . . . | 3,969 | 87 | 56 | 31 | — | 45 | 29 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| (<i>St. Workhouse</i>), . . | — | 47 | 22 | 25 | — | 8 | 17 | 12 | 1 | 9 |

registered during the year 1875—Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------|---------------------|---------------------|------|----------|------|-----|------|--------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Couples. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | No. whose ages are registered. | AGE. | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. M. and For. Fe. | For. M. and Am. Fe. | Unk. | | M. | F. | Unk. | | Agg'te. | Average. |
| 12 | 10 | — | 2 | — | — | 20 | 6 | 14 | — | 20 | 988 | 49·40 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 310 | 181 | 129 | — | 307 | 10,725 | 34·93 |
| 14 | 11 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 37 | 17 | 20 | — | 37 | 1,568 | 42·38 |
| 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 18 | 9 | 9 | — | 18 | 979 | 54·39 |
| 50 | 31 | 7 | 6 | 6 | — | 100 | 53 | 47 | — | 99 | 2,983 | 30·13 |
| 91 | 54 | 24 | 4 | 9 | — | 167 | 75 | 92 | — | 167 | 4,710 | 28·20 |
| 36 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 3 | — | 113 | 50 | 63 | — | 113 | 2,854 | 25·26 |
| 16 | 15 | — | — | 1 | — | 34 | 18 | 16 | — | 33 | 1,251 | 37·91 |
| 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | — | — | 29 | 16 | 13 | — | 29 | 1,054 | 36·34 |
| 9 | 9 | — | — | — | — | 21 | 10 | 11 | — | 21 | 1,210 | 57·62 |
| 8 | 7 | 1 | — | — | — | 17 | 8 | 9 | — | 17 | 731 | 43·00 |
| 22 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 3 | — | 41 | 24 | 17 | — | 41 | 1,463 | 35·68 |
| 58 | 29 | 24 | 1 | 4 | — | 200 | 104 | 96 | — | 200 | 4,506 | 22·53 |
| 28 | 25 | — | — | 3 | — | 84 | 36 | 48 | — | 83 | 3,940 | 35·42 |
| 608 | 388 | 119 | 41 | 60 | — | 1,533 | 770 | 762 | 1 | 1,533 | 53,678 | 35·02 |
| 13 | 8 | 4 | — | 1 | — | 29 | 15 | 14 | — | 29 | 1,094 | 37·72 |
| 35 | 26 | 6 | — | 3 | — | 63 | 26 | 37 | — | 63 | 2,274 | 35·53 |
| 56 | 22 | 21 | 5 | 8 | — | 129 | 61 | 68 | — | 129 | 3,258 | 25·26 |
| 19 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 4 | — | 50 | 26 | 24 | — | 50 | 1,344 | 26·88 |
| 20 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | — | 39 | 15 | 24 | — | 39 | 1,377 | 35·31 |
| 35 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 3 | — | 87 | 46 | 41 | — | 87 | 3,164 | 36·37 |
| 4 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 13 | 6 | 7 | — | 13 | 638 | 49·08 |
| 20 | 17 | 3 | — | — | — | 38 | 17 | 21 | — | 38 | 2,177 | 57·29 |
| 30 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 4 | — | 50 | 24 | 25 | 1 | 50 | 1,837 | 36·74 |
| 8 | 7 | 1 | — | — | — | 31 | 15 | 16 | — | 31 | 1,021 | 32·94 |
| 51 | 31 | 9 | 5 | 6 | — | 126 | 57 | 69 | — | 126 | 3,329 | 26·42 |
| 7 | 5 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 14 | 8 | 6 | — | 14 | 719 | 51·36 |
| 24 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | 84 | 53 | 31 | — | 84 | 3,677 | 43·77 |
| 22 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | 48 | 20 | 28 | — | 48 | 1,944 | 40·50 |
| 31 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 4 | — | 86 | 42 | 44 | — | 86 | 3,020 | 35·12 |
| 6 | 3 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 12 | 6 | 6 | — | 12 | 524 | 43·67 |
| 9 | 8 | 1 | — | — | — | 29 | 18 | 11 | — | 29 | 907 | 31·28 |
| 65 | 41 | 14 | 4 | 6 | — | 164 | 86 | 78 | — | 164 | 4,986 | 30·40 |
| 19 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | 56 | 32 | 24 | — | 56 | 1,995 | 35·62 |
| 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 45 | 24 | 21 | — | 45 | 1,895 | 42·11 |
| 40 | 32 | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | 100 | 55 | 45 | — | 100 | 3,645 | 36·45 |
| 17 | 15 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 43 | 24 | 19 | — | 43 | 1,550 | 31·40 |
| 57 | 40 | 7 | 6 | 4 | — | 154 | 71 | 83 | — | 154 | 5,046 | 32·77 |
| 12 | 9 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 43 | 23 | 20 | — | 43 | 2,257 | 52·49 |
| 489 | 425 | 27 | 9 | 28 | — | 1,292 | 622 | 666 | 4 | 1,284 | 50,825 | 39·58 |
| 36 | 30 | 3 | — | 3 | — | 80 | 36 | 43 | 1 | 80 | 2,323 | 29·04 |
| 22 | 17 | 5 | — | — | — | 61 | 34 | 27 | — | 61 | 2,351 | 38·54 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 61 | 34 | 27 | — | 61 | 1,640 | 26·89 |

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

| Counties and Towns. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|------|------|----|------------|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------|
| | | Whole No. | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Am.Fa. and For. M. | For.Fa. and Am. M. | Unk. |
| <i>Plymouth—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brockton, . . . | 10,578 | 241 | 118 | 123 | — | 149 | 67 | 12 | 13 | — |
| Carver, . . . | 1,127 | 20 | 10 | 10 | — | 15 | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| Duxbury, . . . | 2,245 | 34 | 18 | 16 | — | 27 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| E. Bridgewater, . | 2,808 | 33 | 11 | 22 | — | 16 | 13 | 4 | — | — |
| Halifax, . . . | 568 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | 6 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| Hanover, . . . | 1,801 | 43 | 15 | 28 | — | 33 | 8 | — | 2 | — |
| Hanson, . . . | 1,265 | 20 | 8 | 12 | — | 16 | — | 2 | 2 | — |
| Hingham, . . . | 4,654 | 102 | 50 | 52 | — | 57 | 31 | 5 | 9 | — |
| Hull, . . . | 316 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | 4 | — | — | 1 | — |
| Kingston, . . . | 1,569 | 26 | 7 | 19 | — | 22 | 1 | — | 3 | — |
| Lakeville, . . . | 1,061 | 20 | 10 | 10 | — | 19 | — | — | 1 | — |
| Marion, . . . | 862 | 22 | 10 | 12 | — | 20 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Marshfield, . . . | 1,817 | 22 | 10 | 12 | — | 21 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Mattapoisett, . . | 1,361 | 15 | 5 | 10 | — | 15 | — | — | — | — |
| Middleborough, . | 5,023 | 106 | 47 | 59 | — | 92 | 11 | 1 | 2 | — |
| Pembroke, . . . | 1,399 | 22 | 14 | 8 | — | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — |
| Plymouth, . . . | 6,370 | 175 | 94 | 80 | 1 | 119 | 35 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Plympton, . . . | 755 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | 8 | — | — | — | — |
| Rochester, . . . | 1,001 | 21 | 10 | 11 | — | 21 | — | — | — | — |
| Rockland, . . . | 4,203 | 110 | 61 | 49 | — | 58 | 39 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| Scituate, . . . | 2,463 | 45 | 26 | 18 | 1 | 38 | 5 | 2 | — | — |
| South Abington, . | 2,456 | 33 | 20 | 13 | — | 24 | 6 | 1 | 2 | — |
| South Scituate, . | 1,818 | 31 | 18 | 13 | — | 28 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| Wareham, . . . | 2,874 | 80 | 38 | 42 | — | 42 | 32 | 2 | 4 | — |
| W. Bridgewater, . | 1,758 | 31 | 17 | 14 | — | 16 | 10 | 3 | 2 | — |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| SUFFOLK, . . . | 364,886 | 11,582 | 5883 | 5698 | 1 | 3360 | 6015 | 733 | 1,086 | 368 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston, . . . | 341,919 | 10,984 | 5605 | 5379 | — | 3066 | 5809 | 710 | 1,031 | 368 |
| Chelsea, . . . | 20,737 | 552 | 261 | 291 | — | 268 | 191 | 41 | 52 | — |
| Revere, . . . | 1,603 | 36 | 12 | 23 | 1 | 19 | 15 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Winthrop, . . . | 627 | 10 | 5 | 5 | — | 7 | — | 1 | 2 | — |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| WORCESTER, . . | 210,295 | 5,458 | 2775 | 2680 | 3 | 2083 | 2711 | 249 | 399 | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburnham, . . | 2,141 | 44 | 20 | 24 | — | 23 | 9 | 9 | 3 | — |
| Athol, . . . | 4,134 | 71 | 42 | 29 | — | 54 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Auburn, . . . | 1,233 | 26 | 14 | 12 | — | 12 | 10 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Barre, . . . | 2,460 | 43 | 24 | 19 | — | 29 | 9 | 1 | 4 | — |
| Berlin, . . . | 987 | 20 | 12 | 8 | — | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Blackstone, . . | 4,640 | 104 | 52 | 52 | — | 15 | 78 | 3 | 8 | — |
| Bolton, . . . | 987 | 12 | 4 | 8 | — | 9 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| Boylston, . . . | 895 | 17 | 13 | 4 | — | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Brookfield, . . | 2,660 | 66 | 34 | 32 | — | 36 | 17 | 5 | 8 | — |
| Charlton, . . . | 1,852 | 24 | 13 | 11 | — | 18 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Clinton, . . . | 6,781 | 188 | 94 | 94 | — | 40 | 121 | 11 | 16 | — |

registered during the year 1875—Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------|---------------------|---------------------|------|----------|------|------|------|--------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Couples. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | No. whose ages are registered. | AGE. | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. M. and For. Fe. | For. M. and Am. Fe. | Unk. | | M. | F. | Unk. | | Agg'te. | Average. |
| 82 | 61 | 10 | 4 | 7 | - | 183 | 81 | 102 | - | 182 | 5,822 | 31.99 |
| 7 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | 22 | 16 | 6 | - | 22 | 1,104 | 50.18 |
| 7 | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | 48 | 30 | 16 | 2 | 48 | 2,248 | 46.83 |
| 8 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | 55 | 25 | 30 | - | 55 | 2,496 | 45.38 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 13 | 6 | 7 | - | 13 | 686 | 52.77 |
| 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - | 32 | 12 | 20 | - | 32 | 1,371 | 42.84 |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 21 | 17 | 4 | - | 21 | 653 | 31.10 |
| 32 | 26 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 91 | 44 | 47 | - | 90 | 4,445 | 49.39 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | 241 | 48.20 |
| 14 | 13 | - | - | 1 | - | 22 | 9 | 13 | - | 21 | 1,022 | 47.71 |
| 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 3 | 6 | - | 9 | 501 | 55.67 |
| 7 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | 24 | 12 | 12 | - | 23 | 1,022 | 44.43 |
| 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - | 37 | 12 | 25 | - | 37 | 1,971 | 53.27 |
| 18 | 18 | - | - | - | - | 22 | 8 | 14 | - | 19 | 684 | 36.00 |
| 38 | 34 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 81 | 42 | 39 | - | 81 | 3,897 | 48.11 |
| 8 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | 25 | 8 | 17 | - | 24 | 1,151 | 47.96 |
| 56 | 53 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 98 | 45 | 53 | - | 98 | 4,138 | 45.08 |
| 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 18 | 14 | 4 | - | 18 | 729 | 40.50 |
| 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - | 26 | 10 | 16 | - | 26 | 1,436 | 55.23 |
| 16 | 14 | 2 | - | - | - | 80 | 45 | 34 | 1 | 80 | 1,843 | 23.04 |
| 16 | 16 | - | - | - | - | 45 | 21 | 24 | - | 45 | 1,764 | 39.20 |
| 15 | 15 | - | - | - | - | 27 | 12 | 15 | - | 27 | 916 | 33.93 |
| 19 | 16 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 29 | 9 | 20 | - | 29 | 1,363 | 47.00 |
| 29 | 26 | - | - | 3 | - | 50 | 25 | 25 | - | 50 | 2,351 | 47.02 |
| 8 | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | 27 | 10 | 17 | - | 27 | 657 | 24.33 |
| 3,500 | 1554 | 1262 | 327 | 357 | - | 9,373 | 4686 | 4687 | - | 9,371 | 222,395 | 23.73 |
| 3,311 | 1436 | 1223 | 313 | 339 | - | 8,925 | 4472 | 4453 | - | 8,924 | 209,746 | 23.50 |
| 181 | 112 | 37 | 14 | 18 | - | 417 | 199 | 218 | - | 416 | 11,522 | 27.70 |
| 6 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 23 | 11 | 12 | - | 23 | 756 | 32.87 |
| 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | 8 | 371 | 46.37 |
| 1,598 | 982 | 372 | 82 | 162 | - | 3,865 | 1892 | 1969 | 4 | 3,654 | 129,006 | 35.31 |
| 18 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 35 | 14 | 21 | - | 35 | 1,461 | 41.74 |
| 59 | 51 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | 67 | 34 | 33 | - | 66 | 2,155 | 32.65 |
| 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 22 | 9 | 13 | - | 22 | 919 | 41.77 |
| 26 | 22 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 49 | 25 | 24 | - | 49 | 2,138 | 43.63 |
| 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 18 | 8 | 10 | - | 18 | 970 | 53.89 |
| 31 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 7 | - | 76 | 35 | 41 | - | 74 | 2,521 | 34.07 |
| 8 | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | 17 | 10 | 7 | - | 17 | 942 | 55.41 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 15 | 7 | 8 | - | 15 | 452 | 30.13 |
| 22 | 17 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 36 | 20 | 16 | - | 36 | 1,585 | 44.03 |
| 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - | 32 | 12 | 20 | - | 32 | 2,129 | 66.53 |
| 76 | 31 | 35 | 4 | 6 | - | 118 | 63 | 55 | - | 118 | 2,810 | 23.81 |

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

| Counties and Towns. | Population. State Census. 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|------|-----|----|------------|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------|
| | | Whole No. | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Am.Fa. and For. M. | For.Fa. and Am. M. | Unk. |
| Worcester—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dana, . . . | 760 | 9 | 6 | 3 | — | 9 | — | — | — | — |
| Douglas, . . . | 2,202 | 97 | 53 | 44 | — | 29 | 58 | 5 | 5 | — |
| Dudley, . . . | 2,653 | 79 | 38 | 41 | — | 24 | 52 | 1 | 2 | — |
| Fitchburg, . . . | 12,289 | 330 | 160 | 170 | — | 141 | 149 | 15 | 24 | 1 |
| Gardner, . . . | 3,730 | 94 | 52 | 42 | — | 47 | 38 | 2 | 7 | — |
| Grafton, . . . | 4,442 | 68 | 33 | 35 | — | 15 | 42 | 7 | 4 | — |
| Hardwick, . . . | 1,992 | 36 | 22 | 14 | — | 13 | 18 | 4 | 1 | — |
| Harvard, . . . | 1,304 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | 7 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| Holden, . . . | 2,180 | 51 | 18 | 33 | — | 21 | 20 | 3 | 7 | — |
| Hubbardston, . . . | 1,440 | 27 | 18 | 9 | — | 22 | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| Lancaster, . . . | 1,957 | 34 | 13 | 21 | — | 23 | 7 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Leicester, . . . | 2,770 | 63 | 31 | 32 | — | 22 | 37 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Leominster, . . . | 5,201 | 170 | 83 | 87 | — | 100 | 49 | 11 | 10 | — |
| Lunenburg, . . . | 1,153 | 19 | 6 | 13 | — | 16 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| Mendon, . . . | 1,176 | 23 | 14 | 9 | — | 18 | 4 | 1 | — | — |
| Milford, . . . | 9,818 | 251 | 128 | 123 | — | 75 | 150 | 9 | 17 | — |
| Millbury, . . . | 4,529 | 141 | 74 | 67 | — | 41 | 74 | 14 | 11 | 1 |
| New Braintree, . . . | 606 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | 5 | — | — | — | — |
| Northborough, . . . | 1,398 | 29 | 17 | 12 | — | 20 | 7 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Northbridge, . . . | 4,030 | 108 | 54 | 54 | — | 28 | 70 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| N. Brookfield, . . . | 3,749 | 119 | 57 | 62 | — | 37 | 69 | 1 | 12 | — |
| Oakham, . . . | 873 | 17 | 8 | 9 | — | 12 | 5 | — | — | — |
| Oxford, . . . | 2,938 | 66 | 36 | 30 | — | 31 | 27 | — | 7 | 1 |
| Paxton, . . . | 600 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | 7 | 3 | 1 | — | — |
| Petersham, . . . | 1,203 | 18 | 9 | 9 | — | 16 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Phillipston, . . . | 666 | 13 | 4 | 9 | — | 10 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| Princeton, . . . | 1,063 | 18 | 12 | 6 | — | 17 | — | — | 1 | — |
| Royalston, . . . | 1,260 | 23 | 11 | 12 | — | 17 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — |
| Rutland, . . . | 1,030 | 23 | 12 | 11 | — | 18 | 4 | 1 | — | — |
| Shrewsbury, . . . | 1,524 | 33 | 14 | 19 | — | 18 | 11 | 1 | 3 | — |
| Southborough, . . . | 1,986 | 30 | 15 | 15 | — | 12 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Southbridge, . . . | 5,740 | 198 | 110 | 88 | — | 25 | 169 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Spencer, . . . | 5,451 | 229 | 99 | 130 | — | 45 | 159 | 7 | 18 | — |
| Sterling, . . . | 1,569 | 19 | 10 | 9 | — | 15 | 3 | — | 1 | — |
| Sturbridge, . . . | 2,213 | 31 | 18 | 13 | — | 15 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sutton, . . . | 3,051 | 79 | 48 | 29 | 2 | 38 | 31 | 6 | 4 | — |
| Templeton, . . . | 2,764 | 77 | 46 | 31 | — | 48 | 18 | 4 | 7 | — |
| Upton, . . . | 2,125 | 46 | 27 | 19 | — | 31 | 11 | 1 | 3 | — |
| Uxbridge, . . . | 3,029 | 69 | 36 | 33 | — | 31 | 31 | 5 | 2 | — |
| Warren, . . . | 3,260 | 79 | 38 | 41 | — | 31 | 38 | 4 | 6 | — |
| Webster, . . . | 5,064 | 204 | 111 | 93 | — | 21 | 160 | 12 | 9 | 2 |
| Westborough, . . . | 5,141 | 123 | 70 | 53 | — | 51 | 58 | 4 | 10 | — |
| West Boylston, . . . | 2,902 | 77 | 31 | 46 | — | 27 | 35 | 4 | 11 | — |
| West Brookfield, . . . | 1,903 | 23 | 12 | 11 | — | 12 | 7 | — | 4 | — |
| Westminster, . . . | 1,712 | 24 | 11 | 13 | — | 20 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| Winchendon, . . . | 3,762 | 65 | 39 | 26 | — | 43 | 14 | 1 | 7 | — |
| Worcester, . . . | 49,317 | 1,486 | 740 | 745 | 1 | 497 | 780 | 66 | 142 | 1 |

registered during the year 1875—Concluded.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------|---------------------|---------------------|------|----------|------|-----|------|--------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Couples. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | No. whose ages are registered. | AGE. | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. M. and For. Fe. | For. M. and Am. Fe. | Unk. | | M. | F. | Unk. | | Agg'te. | Average. |
| 7 | 6 | — | 1 | — | — | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | 11 | 646 | 58·73 |
| 18 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 52 | 22 | 30 | — | 52 | 1,703 | 32·75 |
| 7 | 6 | 1 | — | — | — | 41 | 22 | 19 | — | 41 | 1,033 | 25·19 |
| 95 | 70 | 13 | 4 | 8 | — | 197 | 100 | 97 | — | 197 | 5,560 | 28·22 |
| 26 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | 63 | 29 | 34 | — | 63 | 2,354 | 37·36 |
| 27 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 3 | — | 58 | 29 | 29 | — | 58 | 2,340 | 40·34 |
| 16 | 7 | 8 | 1 | — | — | 18 | 9 | 9 | — | 18 | 764 | 42·44 |
| 6 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 26 | 11 | 15 | — | 26 | 1,540 | 59·23 |
| 6 | 4 | 2 | — | — | — | 33 | 17 | 16 | — | 32 | 1,377 | 43·03 |
| 5 | 3 | — | — | 2 | — | 37 | 17 | 20 | — | 37 | 1,808 | 48·87 |
| 15 | 13 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 38 | 20 | 18 | — | 38 | 1,121 | 29·50 |
| 23 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 5 | — | 43 | 19 | 24 | — | 43 | 1,578 | 36·70 |
| 34 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 5 | — | 100 | 45 | 55 | — | 99 | 3,618 | 36·44 |
| 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 21 | 10 | 11 | — | 21 | 828 | 39·43 |
| 10 | 9 | 1 | — | — | — | 25 | 13 | 12 | — | 25 | 1,226 | 49·04 |
| 53 | 35 | 13 | 1 | 4 | — | 194 | 106 | 88 | — | 194 | 5,515 | 28·43 |
| 42 | 15 | 14 | 4 | 9 | — | 77 | 43 | 34 | — | 77 | 2,235 | 29·02 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | 7 | 358 | 51·14 |
| 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 24 | 11 | 13 | — | 24 | 1,117 | 46·54 |
| 20 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 2 | — | 65 | 35 | 30 | — | 65 | 2,064 | 31·75 |
| 22 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 71 | 35 | 36 | — | 71 | 1,888 | 26·59 |
| 6 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 10 | 6 | 4 | — | 10 | 646 | 64·60 |
| 14 | 12 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 49 | 21 | 28 | — | 49 | 2,356 | 48·08 |
| 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | 8 | 458 | 57·25 |
| 6 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 27 | 12 | 15 | — | 27 | 1,553 | 57·52 |
| 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | 4 | 163 | 40·75 |
| 10 | 10 | — | — | — | — | 29 | 11 | 18 | — | 29 | 1,383 | 47·69 |
| 8 | 8 | — | — | — | — | 34 | 15 | 19 | — | 34 | 1,410 | 41·47 |
| 6 | 5 | — | — | 1 | — | 20 | 13 | 7 | — | 20 | 1,044 | 52·20 |
| 6 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 22 | 10 | 12 | — | 22 | 1,193 | 54·23 |
| 11 | 7 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 31 | 15 | 16 | — | 31 | 1,075 | 34·68 |
| 62 | 25 | 19 | 6 | 12 | — | 115 | 51 | 64 | — | 114 | 3,169 | 27·80 |
| 33 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 3 | — | 124 | 57 | 67 | — | 121 | 2,338 | 19·32 |
| 9 | 9 | — | — | — | — | 41 | 18 | 22 | 1 | 41 | 1,814 | 44·24 |
| 15 | 11 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 27 | 13 | 14 | — | 27 | 1,029 | 38·11 |
| 21 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | 51 | 29 | 19 | 3 | 51 | 1,734 | 34·00 |
| 22 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | 47 | 17 | 30 | — | 47 | 2,093 | 44·53 |
| 16 | 15 | 1 | — | — | — | 28 | 12 | 16 | — | 28 | 1,210 | 43·21 |
| 17 | 9 | 5 | — | 3 | — | 40 | 19 | 21 | — | 40 | 1,775 | 44·37 |
| 22 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 4 | — | 40 | 21 | 19 | — | 40 | 1,644 | 41·10 |
| 55 | 18 | 29 | 2 | 6 | — | 97 | 55 | 42 | — | 96 | 2,106 | 21·94 |
| 38 | 22 | 11 | 2 | 3 | — | 97 | 40 | 57 | — | 96 | 3,036 | 31·63 |
| 35 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 4 | — | 54 | 28 | 26 | — | 54 | 1,876 | 34·74 |
| 13 | 10 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 33 | 18 | 15 | — | 33 | 1,542 | 46·73 |
| 16 | 15 | — | — | 1 | — | 42 | 18 | 24 | — | 42 | 2,311 | 55·00 |
| 32 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 1 | — | 79 | 35 | 44 | — | 79 | 2,777 | 35·15 |
| 417 | 233 | 116 | 22 | 46 | — | 1,030 | 515 | 515 | — | 1,030 | 28,516 | 27·69 |

TABLE II.—BIRTHS.—1875.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Children BORN ALIVE during the year.

| Year and Month. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Massachusetts. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|-----------------|------------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| The Year. | Totals, . | 43,996 | 659 | 1,078 | 3,440 | 122 | 5,722 | 673 | 2,635 | 1,035 | 7,247 | 2,276 | 1,469 | 11,582 | 5,458 |
| | Males, . | 22,457 | 334 | 833 | 1,753 | 54 | 2,921 | 341 | 1,361 | 544 | 3,717 | 1,201 | 740 | 5,883 | 2,775 |
| | Females, . | 21,513 | 325 | 842 | 1,683 | 67 | 2,798 | 332 | 1,271 | 491 | 3,530 | 1,074 | 727 | 5,698 | 2,680 |
| Jan. | Unknown, . | 26 | — | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 3 | — | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | Totals, . | 3,305 | 53 | 127 | 229 | 5 | 433 | 39 | 190 | 80 | 511 | 161 | 105 | 911 | 461 |
| | Males, . | 1,721 | 26 | 55 | 101 | 3 | 241 | 22 | 98 | 47 | 282 | 75 | 45 | 476 | 250 |
| Feb. | Females, . | 1,582 | 27 | 70 | 128 | 2 | 192 | 17 | 92 | 33 | 229 | 86 | 60 | 435 | 211 |
| | Unknown, . | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Totals, . | 3,204 | 43 | 112 | 229 | 9 | 439 | 53 | 182 | 61 | 531 | 168 | 100 | 871 | 406 |
| Mar. | Males, . | 1,569 | 16 | 59 | 122 | 5 | 218 | 31 | 98 | 34 | 264 | 84 | 45 | 401 | 192 |
| | Females, . | 1,635 | 27 | 53 | 107 | 4 | 221 | 22 | 84 | 27 | 267 | 84 | 55 | 470 | 214 |
| | Totals, . | 3,570 | 42 | 130 | 284 | 12 | 475 | 65 | 200 | 94 | 582 | 177 | 116 | 974 | 419 |
| Apr. | Males, . | 1,822 | 23 | 71 | 146 | 6 | 257 | 29 | 95 | 38 | 297 | 84 | 53 | 509 | 214 |
| | Females, . | 1,746 | 19 | 59 | 138 | 6 | 217 | 36 | 105 | 56 | 284 | 93 | 63 | 465 | 205 |
| | Unknown, . | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| May. | Totals, . | 3,391 | 45 | 138 | 274 | 8 | 461 | 48 | 207 | 71 | 545 | 183 | 143 | 852 | 416 |
| | Males, . | 1,756 | 23 | 70 | 136 | 3 | 230 | 24 | 104 | 36 | 279 | 98 | 79 | 455 | 219 |
| | Females, . | 1,634 | 22 | 68 | 138 | 5 | 231 | 24 | 103 | 35 | 265 | 85 | 64 | 397 | 197 |
| June. | Unknown, . | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| | Totals, . | 3,564 | 42 | 134 | 262 | 11 | 446 | 61 | 250 | 86 | 605 | 184 | 109 | 884 | 490 |
| | Males, . | 1,862 | 29 | 69 | 153 | 4 | 217 | 36 | 119 | 57 | 304 | 101 | 57 | 464 | 252 |
| July. | Females, . | 1,700 | 13 | 65 | 109 | 7 | 229 | 25 | 131 | 29 | 300 | 82 | 52 | 420 | 238 |
| | Unknown, . | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| | Totals, . | 3,566 | 42 | 134 | 262 | 11 | 446 | 61 | 250 | 86 | 605 | 184 | 109 | 884 | 490 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|
| Totals, . | 47 | 118 | 271 | 9 | 474 | 62 | 227 | 93 | 587 | 191 | 122 | 979 | 423 |
| Males, . | 25 | 52 | 141 | 5 | 240 | 30 | 124 | 45 | 288 | 103 | 60 | 477 | 219 |
| Females, . | 22 | 66 | 129 | 4 | 234 | 32 | 103 | 48 | 299 | 88 | 61 | 502 | 203 |
| Unknown, . | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Totals, . | 52 | 152 | 295 | 15 | 525 | 42 | 229 | 100 | 613 | 193 | 119 | 998 | 487 |
| Males, . | 24 | 70 | 149 | 6 | 262 | 19 | 119 | 54 | 311 | 102 | 61 | 521 | 232 |
| Females, . | 28 | 81 | 145 | 8 | 263 | 23 | 109 | 46 | 302 | 91 | 57 | 477 | 255 |
| Unknown, . | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| Totals, . | 80 | 146 | 315 | 14 | 504 | 60 | 231 | 104 | 696 | 226 | 126 | 1,068 | 501 |
| Males, . | 39 | 72 | 160 | 6 | 286 | 25 | 127 | 61 | 356 | 127 | 77 | 540 | 249 |
| Females, . | 41 | 74 | 154 | 8 | 267 | 35 | 103 | 43 | 340 | 99 | 49 | 528 | 252 |
| Unknown, . | 3 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Totals, . | 59 | 165 | 328 | 10 | 494 | 66 | 233 | 95 | 642 | 202 | 133 | 1,033 | 477 |
| Males, . | 27 | 84 | 168 | 6 | 248 | 35 | 115 | 46 | 313 | 115 | 63 | 500 | 234 |
| Females, . | 32 | 81 | 160 | 4 | 245 | 31 | 118 | 49 | 329 | 87 | 70 | 533 | 241 |
| Unknown, . | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| Totals, . | 78 | 151 | 300 | 10 | 475 | 59 | 230 | 94 | 639 | 209 | 130 | 983 | 480 |
| Males, . | 41 | 76 | 140 | 4 | 257 | 30 | 124 | 45 | 345 | 109 | 73 | 519 | 250 |
| Females, . | 37 | 75 | 160 | 6 | 218 | 29 | 106 | 49 | 294 | 100 | 57 | 464 | 230 |
| Totals, . | 64 | 164 | 306 | 12 | 497 | 54 | 246 | 67 | 616 | 183 | 120 | 960 | 453 |
| Males, . | 35 | 89 | 165 | 3 | 249 | 25 | 121 | 35 | 320 | 92 | 54 | 476 | 246 |
| Females, . | 29 | 75 | 140 | 9 | 248 | 29 | 125 | 32 | 295 | 91 | 66 | 484 | 207 |
| Unknown, . | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Totals, . | 54 | 140 | 347 | 7 | 499 | 64 | 209 | 90 | 666 | 199 | 146 | 1,069 | 443 |
| Males, . | 26 | 66 | 172 | 3 | 266 | 35 | 116 | 46 | 353 | 111 | 73 | 545 | 218 |
| Females, . | 28 | 74 | 175 | 4 | 233 | 29 | 92 | 44 | 312 | 88 | 73 | 523 | 225 |
| Unknown, . | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| Totals, . | 18 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 14 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Males, . | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 | — | — | — | — |
| Females, . | 12 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | — | — | — | 2 |

Not sta'd.

SUPPLEMENT A.
PLURALITY BIRTHS.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

| Year and Months. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| THE YEAR. | Totals, . | 769 | 12 | 28 | 52 | 6 | 90 | 14 | 50 | 32 | 133* | 36 | 26 | 163* | 127 |
| | Males, . | 377 | 3 | 14 | 30 | 1 | 47 | 9 | 16 | 17 | 59 | 17 | 15 | 88 | 61 |
| | Fem., . | 390 | 9 | 14 | 22 | 5 | 43 | 5 | 34 | 15 | 74 | 19 | 11 | 75 | 64 |
| | Unk., . | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Jan. | Totals, . | 46 | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 10 | - | 2 | 12 | 8 |
| | Males, . | 24 | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | 7 | 6 |
| | Fem., . | 22 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Feb. | Totals, . | 42 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 8 |
| | Males, . | 20 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| | Fem., . | 22 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Mar. | Totals, . | 48 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 6 | 2 | - | 2 | 14 | - | 2 | 12 | 4 |
| | Males, . | 22 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 8 | - | - | 6 | 1 |
| | Fem., . | 26 | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | 2 | 6 | - | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| Apr. | Totals, . | 64 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 2 | - | 12 | 2 |
| | Males, . | 35 | - | - | 1 | - | 10 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | - | - | 9 | 1 |
| | Fem., . | 29 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | - | 1 | 8 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 |
| May. | Totals, . | 99 | - | - | 2 | - | 20 | - | 6 | 4 | 29 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 16 |
| | Males, . | 52 | - | - | 2 | - | 10 | - | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 10 |
| | Fem., . | 47 | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | 5 | - | 17 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| June. | Totals, . | 69 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 30 | 7 |
| | Males, . | 24 | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | - | 10 | 3 |
| | Fem., . | 45 | - | 4 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 4 |
| July. | Totals, . | 66 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | - | 10 | 4 | - | 6 | 20 |
| | Males, . | 35 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | 12 |
| | Fem., . | 31 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 5 | 2 | - | 5 | 8 |

* Three cases of Triplets were registered in the year 1875. Of these, one case, comprising two males and one female, occurred in Middlesex County; another, of two males and one female, in Suffolk County; and a third, of three males, in Worcester County. The two last were of Foreign, the first of American, parentage.

SUPPLEMENT A.—Concluded.

| Months. | S E X. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Aug. | Totals, . | 50 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 6 | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 10 |
| | Males, . | 26 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| | Fem., . | 24 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | 5 |
| Sept. | Totals, . | 54 | - | 4 | 6 | - | 4 | 2 | 4 | - | 8 | - | 2 | 12 | 12 |
| | Males, . | 28 | - | 3 | 5 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| | Fem., . | 24 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| | Unk., . | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Oct. | Totals, . | 91 | 2 | 2 | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 27 | 10 |
| | Males, . | 47 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 4 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 8 |
| | Fem., . | 44 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 2 |
| Nov. | Totals, . | 76 | 4 | 2 | 12 | - | 12 | - | 4 | 2 | 16 | 2 | - | 12 | 10 |
| | Males, . | 35 | - | 1 | 8 | - | 6 | - | - | - | 9 | 1 | - | 5 | 5 |
| | Fem., . | 41 | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | 6 | - | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | - | 7 | 5 |
| Dec. | Totals, . | 64 | 2 | 4 | 4 | - | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 10 | - | 2 | 6 | 20 |
| | Males, . | 29 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| | Fem., . | 35 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 6 | - | - | 1 | 16 |

SUPPLEMENT B.

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS—1875.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

| Year and Months. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| THE YEAR. | Totals, . | 632 | 9 | 9 | 19 | 7 | 46 | 6 | 24 | 6 | 49 | 7 | 65 | 354 | 31 |
| | Males, . | 311 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 25 | 3 | 33 | 179 | 17 |
| | Fem., . | 319 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 29 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 24 | 4 | 32 | 175 | 14 |
| | Unk., . | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jan. | Totals, . | 73 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 6 | - | 4 | 50 | 2 |
| | Males, . | 38 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | 25 | - |
| | Fem., . | 35 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 25 | 2 |
| Feb. | Totals, . | 63 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 7 | 2 | 7 | 40 | 1 |
| | Males, . | 22 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 15 | - |
| | Fem., . | 41 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 1 |
| Mar. | Totals, . | 46 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 5 | - | 7 | 27 | 1 |
| | Males, . | 26 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| | Fem., . | 20 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | 12 | - |
| Apr. | Totals, . | 57 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 8 | 31 | 5 |
| | Males, . | 33 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 7 | 16 | 2 |
| | Fem., . | 24 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 15 | 3 |
| May. | Totals, . | 66 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | 10 | 38 | 4 |
| | Males, . | 33 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 4 | 20 | 4 |
| | Fem., . | 33 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 18 | - |
| June. | Totals, . | 55 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 6 | - | 9 | 31 | - |
| | Males, . | 21 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 15 | - |
| | Fem., . | 34 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | 16 | - |
| July. | Totals, . | 54 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 3 |
| | Males, . | 26 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 14 | 1 |
| | Fem., . | 28 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| Aug. | Totals, . | 47 | 1 | - | 5 | - | 6 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 3 |
| | Males, . | 22 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| | Fem., . | 24 | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| | Unk., . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

SUPPLEMENT B.—Concluded.

| Months. | S E X . | STATE. | Harnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|---------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Sept. | Totals, . | 47 | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 2 |
| | Males, . | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| | Fem., . | 27 | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | 4 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| Oct. | Totals, . | 37 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | 3 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 18 | 6 |
| | Males, . | 26 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | 13 | 4 |
| | Fem., . | 11 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Nov. | Totals, . | 39 | 2 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | — | 3 | 25 | — |
| | Males, . | 23 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 15 | — |
| | Fem., . | 16 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 10 | — |
| Dec. | Totals, . | 48 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 4 |
| | Males, . | 21 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| | Fem., . | 26 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 16 | 2 |
| | Unk., . | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |

NOTE.—Of the Illegitimate Births registered in the foregoing table, 22 occurred at the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, 45 at the State Workhouse at Bridgewater, and 354 in the city of Boston. Of the whole number, 249 were born of American, and 354 of Foreign, mothers. There were also 26 Births in Boston (not included in the above table), of which the parentage was entirely “unknown.” [The Illegitimate Births in Boston in 1873 were 322; the *Plurality* Births, 140. The note at page xxv of Reg. Report of 1873 requires correction accordingly.]

TABLE III.—STILL-BORN.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Still-births during the year

1875.

| Year and Months. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| THE YEAR. | Totals, . | 1374 | 17 | 11 | 143 | 4 | 192 | 8 | 39 | 19 | 186 | 46 | 23 | 568 | 118 |
| | Males, . | 789 | 7 | 8 | 77 | 2 | 96 | 1 | 19 | 10 | 125 | 26 | 14 | 338 | 66 |
| | Fem., . | 517 | 9 | 2 | 59 | 2 | 83 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 49 | 15 | 6 | 221 | 47 |
| | Unk., . | 68 | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | 13 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 5 |
| Jan. | Totals, . | 129 | 1 | - | 9 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 47 | 14 |
| | Males, . | 75 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 9 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 3 | - | 27 | 5 |
| | Fem., . | 50 | - | - | 5 | 1 | 8 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | 1 | 20 | 8 |
| | Unk., . | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Feb. | Totals, . | 127 | 3 | - | 12 | - | 17 | 1 | 2 | - | 17 | 5 | 1 | 56 | 13 |
| | Males, . | 75 | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | - | 1 | - | 11 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 8 |
| | Fem., . | 45 | 3 | - | 4 | - | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 3 | - | 17 | 4 |
| | Unk., . | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Mar. | Totals, . | 116 | 1 | - | 16 | - | 10 | - | 5 | - | 14 | 2 | 2 | 55 | 11 |
| | Males, . | 73 | 1 | - | 8 | - | 4 | - | 3 | - | 12 | 1 | - | 38 | 6 |
| | Fem., . | 38 | - | - | 8 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 5 |
| | Unk., . | 5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Apr. | Totals, . | 112 | - | 2 | 11 | - | 21 | - | 2 | - | 15 | 3 | 1 | 49 | 8 |
| | Males, . | 60 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 9 | - | 1 | - | 9 | 2 | - | 30 | 4 |
| | Fem., . | 46 | - | 1 | 7 | - | 11 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 18 | 3 |
| | Unk., . | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| May. | Totals, . | 117 | 2 | 1 | 7 | - | 16 | - | 1 | 2 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 55 | 9 |
| | Males, . | 57 | 1 | - | 5 | - | 8 | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | 1 | 30 | 3 |
| | Fem., . | 55 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 7 | - | - | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 6 |
| | Unk., . | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| June. | Totals, . | 125 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 46 | 11 |
| | Males, . | 69 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 9 | - | 3 | 1 | 11 | 1 | - | 23 | 7 |
| | Fem., . | 47 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 21 | 4 |
| | Unk., . | 9 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - |

TABLE III.—Concluded.

| Months. | S E X . | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|-------------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| July. | Totals, . | 124 | 1 | 2 | 13 | - | 18 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 49 | 6 |
| | Males, . | 75 | - | 1 | 8 | - | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 4 |
| | Fem., . | 42 | - | - | 5 | - | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | 3 | - | 16 | 2 |
| | Unk., . | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Aug. | Totals, . | 119 | 1 | 2 | 10 | - | 17 | - | 4 | 2 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 43 | 15 |
| | Males, . | 75 | - | 2 | 5 | - | 11 | - | 1 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 26 | 9 |
| | Fem., . | 37 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 17 | 5 |
| | Unk., . | 7 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Sept. | Totals, . | 108 | 2 | 1 | 11 | - | 8 | 1 | 5 | - | 13 | 4 | - | 54 | 9 |
| | Males, . | 66 | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | 5 | - | 3 | - | 7 | 4 | - | 33 | 5 |
| | Fem., . | 38 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 6 | - | - | 20 | 3 |
| | Unk., . | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Oct. | Totals, . | 81 | - | - | 7 | - | 18 | - | - | 1 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 33 | 4 |
| | Males, . | 49 | - | - | 5 | - | 10 | - | - | 1 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 4 |
| | Fem., . | 28 | - | - | 1 | - | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 17 | - |
| | Unk., . | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Nov. | Totals, . | 100 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 12 | - | 2 | 1 | 15 | - | 2 | 41 | 12 |
| | Males, . | 58 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 1 | 9 | - | 2 | 25 | 8 |
| | Fem., . | 40 | 2 | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | 15 | 4 |
| | Unk., . | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Dec. | Totals, . | 115 | 2 | - | 19 | - | 19 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 40 | 6 |
| | Males, . | 57 | 2 | - | 9 | - | 8 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 20 | 3 |
| | Fem., . | 51 | - | - | 9 | - | 9 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 3 |
| | Unk., . | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Not stated. | Totals, . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | Males, . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Fem., . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Unk., . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |

TABLE IV.—MARRIAGES.

Distinguishing by Counties, and by Months, the Number of Marriages registered during the year

1875.

| YEAR AND MONTHS. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|------------------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| THE YEAR, . | 13,663 | 271 | 450 | 1134 | 62 | 1861 | 251 | 902 | 333 | 2204 | 608 | 489 | 3500 | 1598 |
| January, . | 1,227 | 27 | 38 | 115 | 2 | 154 | 24 | 74 | 30 | 197 | 46 | 35 | 338 | 147 |
| February, . | 930 | 17 | 24 | 85 | 1 | 119 | 8 | 58 | 23 | 159 | 34 | 34 | 272 | 96 |
| March, . | 758 | 19 | 27 | 62 | 3 | 92 | 18 | 61 | 22 | 120 | 21 | 32 | 187 | 94 |
| April, . | 1,168 | 16 | 37 | 85 | 1 | 196 | 27 | 76 | 26 | 178 | 51 | 28 | 310 | 137 |
| May, . | 1,188 | 19 | 35 | 115 | 9 | 160 | 24 | 76 | 28 | 175 | 55 | 33 | 306 | 153 |
| June, . | 1,223 | 15 | 34 | 91 | 3 | 190 | 19 | 66 | 24 | 199 | 55 | 59 | 323 | 145 |
| July, . | 1,000 | 20 | 41 | 89 | 4 | 130 | 10 | 58 | 23 | 153 | 47 | 26 | 276 | 123 |
| August, . | 907 | 15 | 26 | 102 | 3 | 102 | 14 | 62 | 15 | 170 | 29 | 36 | 222 | 111 |
| September, . | 1,282 | 11 | 51 | 84 | 4 | 168 | 25 | 93 | 40 | 204 | 55 | 43 | 349 | 155 |
| October, . | 1,335 | 24 | 57 | 81 | 12 | 203 | 26 | 96 | 39 | 233 | 58 | 43 | 327 | 136 |
| November, . | 1,622 | 54 | 53 | 128 | 8 | 207 | 25 | 116 | 41 | 252 | 88 | 64 | 391 | 195 |
| December, . | 1,008 | 34 | 26 | 96 | 12 | 140 | 31 | 56 | 22 | 161 | 69 | 56 | 199 | 106 |
| Unknown, . | 15 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 10 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |

TABLE VI.—DEATHS.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who Died during the year

1875.

| Year and Months. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|------------------|---------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| THE YEAR. | Totals, | 34978 | 615 | 1289 | 2713 | 154 | 4704 | 669 | 1922 | 917 | 5932 | 1533 | 1292 | 9373 | 3865 |
| | Males, | 17329 | 310 | 622 | 1360 | 74 | 2389 | 316 | 916 | 453 | 2919 | 770 | 622 | 4686 | 1892 |
| | Fem., | 17619 | 305 | 667 | 1350 | 80 | 2309 | 351 | 1005 | 464 | 3004 | 762 | 666 | 4687 | 1969 |
| | Unk., | 30 | — | — | 3 | — | 6 | 2 | 1 | — | 9 | 1 | 4 | — | 4 |
| Jan. | Totals, | 2,947 | 41 | 124 | 196 | 19 | 423 | 57 | 150 | 79 | 498 | 136 | 97 | 797 | 330 |
| | Males, | 1,470 | 21 | 53 | 99 | 9 | 221 | 30 | 65 | 37 | 240 | 75 | 52 | 412 | 156 |
| | Fem., | 1,475 | 20 | 71 | 96 | 10 | 202 | 27 | 85 | 42 | 258 | 61 | 44 | 385 | 174 |
| | Unk., | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| Feb. | Totals, | 2,920 | 53 | 96 | 225 | 12 | 428 | 65 | 153 | 61 | 502 | 126 | 124 | 744 | 331 |
| | Males, | 1,441 | 25 | 36 | 111 | 6 | 234 | 25 | 76 | 33 | 240 | 70 | 56 | 366 | 163 |
| | Fem., | 1,479 | 28 | 60 | 114 | 6 | 194 | 40 | 77 | 28 | 262 | 56 | 68 | 378 | 168 |
| | Unk., | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mar. | Totals, | 2,779 | 61 | 123 | 201 | 14 | 386 | 51 | 129 | 65 | 472 | 134 | 104 | 751 | 288 |
| | Males, | 1,344 | 34 | 55 | 99 | 4 | 194 | 27 | 61 | 24 | 218 | 73 | 46 | 364 | 145 |
| | Fem., | 1,432 | 27 | 68 | 101 | 10 | 192 | 24 | 68 | 41 | 254 | 61 | 57 | 387 | 142 |
| | Unk., | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Apr. | Totals, | 2,660 | 51 | 89 | 204 | 18 | 363 | 51 | 155 | 68 | 450 | 133 | 86 | 673 | 319 |
| | Males, | 1,248 | 24 | 35 | 92 | 9 | 177 | 22 | 77 | 35 | 219 | 52 | 47 | 316 | 143 |
| | Fem., | 1,407 | 27 | 54 | 111 | 9 | 186 | 28 | 78 | 33 | 228 | 81 | 39 | 357 | 176 |
| | Unk., | 5 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| May. | Totals, | 2,831 | 52 | 104 | 228 | 12 | 355 | 69 | 218 | 75 | 502 | 115 | 127 | 675 | 299 |
| | Males, | 1,402 | 36 | 57 | 114 | 5 | 183 | 30 | 94 | 33 | 247 | 64 | 59 | 322 | 158 |
| | Fem., | 1,426 | 16 | 47 | 114 | 7 | 172 | 39 | 124 | 42 | 252 | 51 | 68 | 353 | 141 |
| | Unk., | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| June. | Totals, | 2,364 | 33 | 82 | 177 | 9 | 335 | 44 | 131 | 68 | 403 | 92 | 76 | 639 | 275 |
| | Males, | 1,201 | 21 | 48 | 83 | 5 | 155 | 28 | 52 | 38 | 212 | 49 | 36 | 333 | 141 |
| | Fem., | 1,161 | 12 | 34 | 94 | 4 | 178 | 16 | 79 | 30 | 191 | 43 | 40 | 306 | 134 |
| | Unk., | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| July. | Totals, | 2,893 | 49 | 79 | 221 | 14 | 371 | 38 | 174 | 69 | 483 | 133 | 89 | 870 | 303 |
| | Males, | 1,181 | 25 | 36 | 126 | 11 | 202 | 13 | 81 | 35 | 212 | 67 | 50 | 439 | 151 |
| | Fem., | 1,411 | 24 | 43 | 95 | 3 | 168 | 25 | 90 | 34 | 241 | 66 | 39 | 431 | 152 |
| | Unk., | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

TABLE VI.—Concluded.

| Months. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|-----------|---------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Aug. | Totals, | 3,975 | 52 | 140 | 294 | 9 | 549 | 65 | 194 | 119 | 705 | 174 | 144 | 1042 | 488 |
| | Males, | 1,988 | 22 | 76 | 147 | 3 | 292 | 30 | 102 | 57 | 345 | 81 | 60 | 531 | 242 |
| | Fem., | 1,983 | 30 | 64 | 147 | 6 | 256 | 35 | 92 | 62 | 358 | 93 | 83 | 511 | 246 |
| | Unk., | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Sept. | Totals, | 3,426 | 58 | 164 | 294 | 17 | 438 | 71 | 165 | 90 | 527 | 154 | 159 | 907 | 382 |
| | Males, | 1,716 | 24 | 79 | 150 | 7 | 218 | 39 | 84 | 46 | 276 | 84 | 85 | 449 | 175 |
| | Fem., | 1,707 | 34 | 85 | 144 | 10 | 220 | 32 | 81 | 44 | 251 | 70 | 73 | 458 | 205 |
| | Unk., | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| Oct. | Totals, | 2,691 | 60 | 106 | 217 | 8 | 349 | 55 | 159 | 73 | 442 | 104 | 102 | 735 | 281 |
| | Males, | 1,298 | 30 | 49 | 108 | 3 | 156 | 28 | 88 | 38 | 212 | 55 | 46 | 362 | 123 |
| | Fem., | 1,391 | 30 | 57 | 109 | 5 | 193 | 27 | 70 | 35 | 230 | 49 | 56 | 373 | 157 |
| | Unk., | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Nov. | Totals, | 2,645 | 62 | 82 | 214 | 15 | 328 | 50 | 147 | 75 | 447 | 107 | 98 | 754 | 266 |
| | Males, | 1,310 | 30 | 39 | 110 | 8 | 174 | 24 | 65 | 39 | 216 | 46 | 48 | 372 | 139 |
| | Fem., | 1,334 | 32 | 43 | 104 | 7 | 154 | 26 | 82 | 36 | 230 | 61 | 50 | 382 | 127 |
| | Unk., | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Dec. | Totals, | 2,846 | 43 | 100 | 242 | 7 | 378 | 53 | 147 | 75 | 501 | 125 | 86 | 786 | 303 |
| | Males, | 1,429 | 18 | 59 | 121 | 4 | 182 | 20 | 68 | 38 | 252 | 54 | 37 | 420 | 156 |
| | Fem., | 1,413 | 25 | 41 | 121 | 3 | 194 | 32 | 79 | 37 | 249 | 70 | 49 | 366 | 147 |
| | Unk., | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Not stad. | Totals, | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Males, | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Fem., | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE VII.—DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX,

Distinguishing by Age and by Sex, the Number of Deaths registered in each Population, distinguishing Sex, according to the State Census of 1875,—and

| STATE AND COUNTIES. | Population, State Census, 1875. | | Percentage of Deaths to Pop. | No. of Deaths Registr'd, 1875. | Und. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 10 |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| | | | | | 1 | to 2 | to 3 | to 4 | to 5 | to 10 | to 15 |
| Massachusetts | 1,651,912 | Tot. | 2.12 | 34,978 | 7,712 | 2,487 | 1,170 | 862 | 592 | 1,603 | 706 |
| | 794,383 | Ma. | 2.18 | 17,329 | 4,181 | 1,307 | 605 | 444 | 297 | 782 | 306 |
| | 857,529 | Fe. | 2.05 | 17,619 | 3,503 | 1,180 | 565 | 418 | 295 | 820 | 400 |
| | - | U. | - | 30 | 28 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| BARNSTABLE, . | 32,144 | Tot. | 1.91 | 615 | 82 | 18 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 24 | 18 |
| | 15,643 | Ma. | 1.98 | 310 | 45 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 8 |
| | 16,501 | Fe. | 1.85 | 305 | 37 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 10 |
| BERKSHIRE, . | 68,270 | Tot. | 1.89 | 1,289 | 248 | 72 | 29 | 20 | 11 | 66 | 27 |
| | 33,685 | Ma. | 1.85 | 622 | 135 | 39 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 34 | 9 |
| | 34,585 | Fe. | 1.93 | 667 | 113 | 33 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 32 | 18 |
| BRISTOL, . | 131,087 | Tot. | 2.07 | 2,713 | 631 | 191 | 77 | 40 | 41 | 101 | 48 |
| | 63,362 | Ma. | 2.15 | 1,360 | 302 | 95 | 43 | 25 | 25 | 59 | 19 |
| | 67,725 | Fe. | 1.99 | 1,350 | 267 | 96 | 34 | 15 | 16 | 41 | 29 |
| | - | U. | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| DUKES, . | 4,071 | Tot. | 1.72 | 70 | 9 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - |
| | 1,949 | Ma. | 1.95 | 38 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | 2,122 | Fe. | 1.51 | 32 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| ESSEX, . | 223,342 | Tot. | 2.11 | 4,704 | 1,011 | 291 | 159 | 144 | 93 | 245 | 97 |
| | 106,001 | Ma. | 2.25 | 2,389 | 574 | 171 | 87 | 77 | 45 | 109 | 46 |
| | 117,341 | Fe. | 1.97 | 2,309 | 432 | 120 | 72 | 67 | 48 | 136 | 51 |
| | - | U. | - | 6 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FRANKLIN, . | 33,696 | Tot. | 1.98 | 669 | 95 | 25 | 21 | 8 | 7 | 20 | 23 |
| | 16,925 | Ma. | 1.87 | 316 | 52 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 6 |
| | 16,771 | Fe. | 2.09 | 351 | 41 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 17 |
| | - | U. | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HAMPDEN, . | 94,304 | Tot. | 2.04 | 1,922 | 403 | 136 | 69 | 58 | 27 | 109 | 55 |
| | 45,290 | Ma. | 2.02 | 916 | 216 | 70 | 37 | 26 | 13 | 44 | 29 |
| | 49,014 | Fe. | 2.05 | 1,005 | 186 | 66 | 32 | 32 | 14 | 56 | 26 |
| | - | U. | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HAMPSHIRE, . | 44,821 | Tot. | 2.05 | 917 | 165 | 49 | 31 | 23 | 17 | 35 | 22 |
| | 21,589 | Ma. | 2.10 | 453 | 98 | 27 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 8 |
| | 23,232 | Fe. | 2.00 | 464 | 67 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 23 | 14 |
| MIDDLESEX, . | 284,112 | Tot. | 2.09 | 5,932 | 1,378 | 444 | 226 | 164 | 103 | 249 | 124 |
| | 135,323 | Ma. | 2.16 | 2,919 | 739 | 225 | 122 | 85 | 61 | 128 | 58 |
| | 148,789 | Fe. | 2.02 | 3,004 | 630 | 219 | 104 | 79 | 42 | 121 | 66 |
| | - | U. | - | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NANTUCKET, . | 3,201 | Tot. | 2.62 | 84 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1,389 | Ma. | 2.59 | 36 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 1,812 | Fe. | 2.65 | 48 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NORFOLK, . | 88,321 | Tot. | 1.74 | 1,533 | 277 | 89 | 30 | 33 | 25 | 72 | 34 |
| | 42,397 | Ma. | 1.82 | 770 | 158 | 39 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 36 | 13 |
| | 45,924 | Fe. | 1.66 | 762 | 118 | 50 | 16 | 18 | 8 | 36 | 21 |
| | - | U. | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PLYMOUTH, . | 69,362 | Tot. | 1.86 | 1,292 | 215 | 59 | 26 | 16 | 14 | 45 | 27 |
| | 34,240 | Ma. | 1.82 | 622 | 117 | 37 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 22 | 10 |
| | 35,122 | Fe. | 1.90 | 666 | 94 | 22 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 23 | 17 |
| | - | U. | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SUFFOLK, . | 364,886 | Tot. | 2.57 | 9,373 | 2,356 | 878 | 403 | 277 | 203 | 494 | 170 |
| | 173,050 | Ma. | 2.71 | 4,686 | 1,223 | 457 | 209 | 150 | 98 | 249 | 70 |
| | 191,836 | Fe. | 2.44 | 4,687 | 1,133 | 421 | 194 | 127 | 105 | 245 | 100 |
| WORCESTER, . | 210,295 | Tot. | 1.84 | 3,865 | 840 | 233 | 82 | 72 | 43 | 150 | 61 |
| | 103,540 | Ma. | 1.83 | 1,892 | 455 | 120 | 35 | 31 | 14 | 66 | 30 |
| | 106,755 | Fe. | 1.85 | 1,969 | 381 | 113 | 47 | 41 | 29 | 84 | 31 |
| | - | U. | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

AND BY COUNTIES AND TOWNS—1875.

County and Town in the State, during the year 1875,—in connection with the also with the Percentage of the Registered Number of Deaths to the Population.

| 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 and over. | Unknown. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 1287 559 728 — | 1,655 754 921 — | 1,590 659 931 — | 1,382 630 752 — | 1,361 639 731 — | 1,187 584 603 — | 1,174 599 575 — | 1,166 608 558 — | 1,170 637 583 — | 1,272 664 608 — | 1,488 795 693 — | 1,491 737 754 — | 1,468 669 799 — | 1,015 410 605 — | 628 243 385 — | 240 73 167 — | 83 28 55 — | 189 148 40 1 |
| 24 15 9 | 43 18 25 | 20 8 12 | 28 12 16 | 19 9 10 | 15 7 8 | 17 6 11 | 25 13 12 | 23 12 11 | 33 22 18 | 37 19 18 | 42 24 23 | 46 23 23 | 41 20 21 | 21 12 9 | 4 1 3 | 1 — 1 | 3 2 2 |
| 54 20 34 | 70 33 37 | 49 16 33 | 49 19 30 | 50 14 36 | 42 22 20 | 38 17 21 | 37 19 18 | 56 29 27 | 63 36 24 | 56 36 20 | 67 30 37 | 65 28 37 | 61 29 32 | 35 13 22 | 17 6 11 | 3 2 1 | 4 2 2 |
| 107 39 68 | 118 54 64 | 153 54 79 | 86 32 54 | 107 48 59 | 87 22 45 | 112 62 50 | 80 48 32 | 103 58 45 | 113 60 54 | 126 59 66 | 117 60 63 | 123 55 68 | 72 26 46 | 57 25 32 | 25 9 16 | 5 1 4 | 13 6 7 |
| 5 1 4 | 1 1 — | 4 3 1 | 3 3 — | 3 2 — | 4 2 2 | 2 1 — | 2 2 — | 2 2 — | 4 4 2 | 6 3 3 | 6 4 3 | 4 4 3 | 8 1 4 | 2 — 2 | — — — | — — — | 2 1 1 |
| 146 74 72 | 221 92 129 | 190 74 116 | 195 88 107 | 178 82 96 | 161 84 77 | 156 84 72 | 147 70 77 | 135 59 76 | 141 56 85 | 217 113 104 | 211 110 101 | 199 85 114 | 125 54 71 | 88 33 55 | 26 10 16 | 11 2 9 | 117 110 6 |
| 36 13 23 | 39 18 21 | 22 7 15 | 23 9 14 | 26 9 17 | 29 9 11 | 20 11 14 | 25 11 9 | 13 9 4 | 33 18 15 | 40 23 17 | 52 21 31 | 40 21 19 | 38 18 20 | 23 11 12 | 11 2 9 | 6 2 4 | 3 3 — |
| 101 38 63 | 104 43 61 | 99 39 60 | 77 26 51 | 76 39 37 | 61 32 29 | 68 28 40 | 66 37 29 | 62 38 24 | 60 28 32 | 64 34 30 | 59 29 31 | 67 29 38 | 55 18 37 | 35 12 23 | 10 5 5 | 8 2 3 | 2 2 — |
| 43 21 22 | 46 21 25 | 38 18 20 | 31 15 16 | 22 8 14 | 31 15 16 | 30 16 14 | 29 11 18 | 35 16 19 | 36 22 14 | 60 33 27 | 45 22 23 | 44 19 25 | 41 18 23 | 26 14 12 | 10 3 7 | 1 — 1 | 7 3 4 |
| 194 79 115 | 263 110 153 | 270 104 166 | 262 131 131 | 241 99 142 | 197 84 113 | 189 90 99 | 186 101 85 | 166 100 66 | 218 115 103 | 243 127 116 | 235 116 119 | 237 118 139 | 157 66 91 | 96 58 58 | 43 10 33 | 11 5 6 | 16 8 8 |
| 3 — 3 | 2 1 1 | 4 3 1 | 1 — 1 | 4 — 4 | 2 1 1 | 4 — 4 | 3 1 2 | 6 5 1 | 7 5 2 | 9 5 5 | 9 6 3 | 10 2 8 | 6 1 5 | 5 2 3 | 3 1 2 | 1 — 1 | 1 — — |
| 64 28 36 | 77 33 44 | 54 21 33 | 54 21 — | 47 25 — | 48 26 22 | 61 26 35 | 48 25 30 | 70 40 32 | 79 47 37 | 89 52 44 | 92 48 40 | 82 42 40 | 65 22 43 | 33 17 16 | 8 4 4 | 2 1 1 | — — — |
| 41 20 21 | 55 21 34 | 61 26 35 | 39 16 23 | 48 17 31 | 43 24 19 | 58 17 21 | 51 25 26 | 59 37 22 | 57 30 27 | 79 44 35 | 89 43 46 | 97 46 51 | 66 29 37 | 40 10 30 | 15 4 12 | 4 — 4 | 8 6 2 |
| 311 140 171 | 446 205 241 | 470 208 262 | 391 195 189 | 405 216 189 | 335 169 143 | 315 172 146 | 314 168 140 | 297 157 140 | 278 144 131 | 278 147 131 | 263 125 121 | 228 107 96 | 137 41 54 | 73 19 22 | 30 8 11 | 19 1 8 | 2 1 1 |
| 158 71 87 | 170 84 86 | 176 78 98 | 143 63 80 | 135 63 72 | 141 67 74 | 124 69 55 | 153 77 76 | 143 75 68 | 150 77 73 | 184 99 85 | 204 107 97 | 206 93 113 | 143 64 79 | 94 37 57 | 38 11 27 | 11 2 9 | 11 4 7 |

TABLE VII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION—1875. | | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| BARNSTABLE CO. | 32,144 | { Tot Ma. Fe. | 32,144 15,643 16,501 | · 1·91 · | · 615 · | 615 310 305 | 82 45 37 | 18 10 8 | 16 6 10 | 7 4 3 | 8 3 5 |
| Barnstable, . | 4,302 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,013 2,289 | 2·09 | 90 | 45 45 | 4 4 | 3 1 | — 2 | — 1 | — — |
| Brewster, . | 1,219 | { Ma. Fe. | 588 631 | 1·89 | 23 | 12 11 | 2 1 | — — | 1 2 | — — | — — |
| Chatham, . | 2,274 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,093 1,181 | 2·20 | 50 | 27 23 | — 2 | 1 — | — 2 | — — | — — |
| Dennis, . | 3,369 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,630 1,739 | 1·81 | 61 | 25 36 | 4 7 | 1 — | — — | — 1 | 1 1 |
| Eastham, . | 639 | { Ma. Fe. | 331 308 | 1·10 | 7 | 5 2 | — 1 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Falmouth, . | 2,211 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,052 1,159 | 2·17 | 48 | 19 29 | 1 1 | — — | — — | — — | — 2 |
| Harwich, . | 3,355 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,690 1,665 | 1·22 | 41 | 20 21 | 3 4 | 1 1 | — — | — — | — — |
| Mashpee, . | 278 | { Ma. Fe. | 139 139 | 2·52 | 7 | 5 2 | 1 — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Orleans, . | 1,373 | { Ma. Fe. | 646 727 | 1·97 | 27 | 11 16 | 4 1 | — — | — 1 | — — | — — |
| Provincetown, . | 4,357 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,170 2,187 | 1·77 | 77 | 50 27 | 13 10 | — — | 1 1 | 1 — | 1 — |
| Sandwich, . | 3,417 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,648 1,769 | 1·87 | 64 | 35 29 | 4 1 | 2 3 | — — | 2 — | — — |
| Truro, . | 1,098 | { Ma. Fe. | 534 564 | 2·19 | 24 | 11 13 | 3 1 | 1 — | — 1 | — — | 1 — |
| Wellfleet, . | 1,988 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,012 976 | 1·86 | 37 | 20 17 | 3 2 | 1 — | 1 — | — 1 | — — |
| Yarmouth, . | 2,264 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,097 1,167 | 2·61 | 59 | 25 34 | 3 2 | — 3 | 3 1 | 1 — | — 2 |
| BERKSHIRE CO., | 68,270 | { Tot Ma. Fe. | 68,270 33,685 34,585 | · 1·89 · | · 1,289 · | 1,289 622 667 | 248 135 113 | 72 39 33 | 29 15 14 | 20 12 8 | 11 4 7 |
| Adams, . | 15,760 | { Ma. Fe. | 7,775 7,985 | 1·88 | 296 | 142 154 | 30 47 | 17 7 | 4 5 | 5 3 | 1 2 |
| Alford, . | 389 | { Ma. Fe. | 185 204 | 2·31 | 9 | 4 5 | 1 — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Becket, . | 1,329 | { Ma. Fe. | 699 630 | ·83 | 11 | 4 7 | 1 1 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Cheshire, . | 1,693 | { Ma. Fe. | 876 817 | 2·42 | 41 | 28 13 | 3 2 | 3 2 | 1 — | — — | — — |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95. | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| 24 12 12 | 18 8 10 | 21 15 9 | 43 18 25 | 20 8 12 | 28 12 16 | 19 9 10 | 15 7 8 | 17 6 11 | 25 13 12 | 23 12 11 | 33 22 11 | 37 19 18 | 42 24 18 | 46 23 23 | 41 20 21 | 21 12 9 | 4 1 3 | 1 - 1 | 3 1 2 |
| 2 1 | 2 2 | 2 1 | 4 4 | 1 1 | 1 3 | 5 3 | 1 3 | 1 1 | 1 4 | 1 1 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 4 2 | 6 3 | - 4 | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| 2 2 | - - | - - | 1 1 | - - | - - | - 1 | - - | - 1 | - - | 1 - | 1 - | 1 1 | - 1 | 1 1 | - - | 2 - | - - | - - | - - |
| - - | 2 3 | 2 - | 2 1 | - 1 | - 2 | - 2 | 1 - | - - | 1 1 | 2 1 | 5 1 | 2 1 | 4 2 | - 1 | 2 - | 3 2 | - - | - - | - 1 |
| - 2 | - 2 | - 1 | 2 1 | - 3 | 2 2 | 1 1 | - - | 2 - | 1 1 | - - | - 2 | 3 2 | 2 5 | 3 2 | 3 2 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| - - | 1 1 | - - | 1 - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | 1 - | 1 - | - - | - - | - - | 1 - |
| - 2 | 1 - | 3 2 | 1 2 | - 1 | 2 2 | 1 - | - 3 | - 2 | - 2 | - - | 1 - | - - | - 3 | 2 1 | 4 1 | 2 2 | 1 2 | - - | - - |
| - 2 | - 1 | 2 1 | - 5 | - 1 | 3 1 | - - | 1 - | - - | 1 - | 3 1 | 1 1 | 2 1 | 1 1 | - 1 | 2 2 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | 1 - | 1 1 | - - | 1 - | - - | - - | - - | 1 - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| 1 1 | 1 - | 2 - | - 1 | - - | - 2 | 1 - | - - | - 1 | 1 - | - 3 | - - | - - | 1 1 | - 2 | - 2 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| 2 - | - - | - - | 6 1 | 5 2 | 1 1 | - - | 1 - | - 1 | 3 3 | 1 1 | 3 3 | 4 1 | 3 - | 4 1 | 1 2 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| 1 - | - - | 3 1 | - 4 | - 1 | - 2 | 1 1 | - 2 | - 2 | 3 - | 3 - | 4 1 | 2 3 | 5 2 | 3 3 | 2 1 | - 1 | - - | - - | 1 - |
| - - | - - | - 1 | - 1 | - - | 1 - | - - | - - | 1 1 | 1 - | - 2 | - 2 | 1 - | - - | 1 2 | 1 1 | - - | - 1 | - - | - - |
| 2 1 | - 1 | 1 - | - 1 | - 1 | 1 - | - - | 1 - | 1 1 | 1 1 | - - | 1 - | - 2 | 3 1 | - 2 | 1 3 | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| 2 1 | 1 1 | - 1 | 1 3 | - 2 | 1 1 | - 2 | 1 - | - 1 | - - | 1 1 | 2 - | 1 4 | - - | 1 4 | 3 3 | 3 1 | - 1 | - - | - - |
| 66 34 32 | 27 9 18 | 54 20 34 | 70 33 37 | 49 16 33 | 49 19 30 | 50 14 36 | 42 22 20 | 38 17 21 | 37 19 18 | 56 29 27 | 63 39 24 | 56 36 20 | 67 30 37 | 65 28 37 | 61 29 32 | 35 13 22 | 17 6 11 | 3 2 1 | 4 2 2 |
| 16 10 | 4 5 | 6 8 | 8 8 | 3 8 | 3 6 | 2 7 | 5 3 | 5 4 | 3 3 | 6 5 | 9 - | 4 3 | 3 6 | - 4 | 2 5 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 1 - | 1 1 |
| - - | - - | - - | 1 - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - 1 | - 2 | - - | 1 - | - - | - - | 1 1 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| - - | 1 - | - - | - - | - - | - 1 | - - | - 1 | - - | - - | - - | 1 - | 1 2 | 1 - | - 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| - - | - - | 1 - | 1 2 | - - | 1 1 | 2 - | 1 1 | - - | 2 - | 2 1 | 3 - | 4 2 | 2 - | 1 - | 1 1 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |

TABLE VII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION—1875. | | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------|----------|------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Berkshire</i> —Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clarksburg, . | 670 | { Ma. Fe. | 351 319 | 1·04 | 7 | 3 4 | — 1 | 1 — | — — | — 2 | — — |
| Dalton, . . | 1,759 | { Ma. Fe. | 815 944 | 2·05 | 36 | 17 19 | 1 3 | 1 1 | 1 — | 1 — | 1 1 |
| Egremont, . | 890 | { Ma. Fe. | 434 456 | 2·36 | 21 | 10 11 | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Florida, . . | 572 | { Ma. Fe. | 306 266 | 1·75 | 10 | 7 3 | 2 — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Gt. Barrington, . | 4,385 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,046 2,339 | 1·85 | 81 | 34 47 | 12 9 | 1 1 | — 1 | 2 — | — — |
| Hancock, . . | 730 | { Ma. Fe. | 376 354 | 1·64 | 12 | 8 4 | — — | — — | 1 — | — — | — — |
| Hinsdale, . . | 1,571 | { Ma. Fe. | 759 812 | 1·85 | 29 | 11 18 | 3 2 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Lanesborough, . | 1,357 | { Ma. Fe. | 691 666 | 2·36 | 32 | 18 14 | 5 2 | 2 — | — 1 | — 1 | 1 — |
| Lee, | 3,900 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,865 2,035 | 2·18 | 85 | 41 44 | 9 4 | — 4 | 1 1 | 1 — | — — |
| Lenox, . . . | 1,845 | { Ma. Fe. | 934 911 | 1·63 | 30 | 20 10 | 4 2 | 3 — | — — | — — | — — |
| Monterey, . . | 703 | { Ma. Fe. | 366 337 | 1·71 | 12 | 6 6 | — — | — — | — — | — — | — 1 |
| Mt. Washington, | 182 | { Ma. Fe. | 89 93 | 3·95 | 7 | 2 5 | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| New Ashford, . | 160 | { Ma. Fe. | 87 73 | 1·25 | 2 | 2 — | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| New Marlboro', | 2,037 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,051 986 | 1·57 | 32 | 14 18 | 4 — | — 1 | — — | — — | — — |
| Otis, | 855 | { Ma. Fe. | 429 426 | 1·17 | 10 | 5 5 | — — | — — | 1 — | — — | — — |
| Peru, | 443 | { Ma. Fe. | 243 200 | 2·03 | 9 | 6 3 | 1 — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Pittsfield, . . | 12,267 | { Ma. Fe. | 5,799 6,468 | 1·96 | 240 | 112 128 | 33 21 | 6 10 | 2 3 | 2 — | — 1 |
| Richmond, . . | 1,141 | { Ma. Fe. | 564 577 | 1·23 | 14 | 9 5 | 3 — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Sandisfield, . | 1,172 | { Ma. Fe. | 603 569 | 1·71 | 20 | 13 7 | 2 1 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Savoy, . . . | 730 | { Ma. Fe. | 385 345 | 1·78 | 13 | 5 8 | 1 1 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Sheffield, . . | 2,233 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,099 1,134 | 2·10 | 47 | 18 29 | 5 3 | 1 2 | 2 — | — — | — — |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 6 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |

TABLE VII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION—1875. | | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | Per et. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Berkshire—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stockbridge, . | 2,089 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,013 1,076 | 1.53 | 32 | 19 13 | 2 — | 2 1 | — — | — — | — — |
| Tyringham, . | 517 | { Ma. Fe. | 253 264 | 1.74 | 9 | 5 4 | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Washington, . | 603 | { Ma. Fe. | 322 281 | .83 | 5 | 1 4 | — 1 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| W. Stockbridge, . | 1,981 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,059 922 | 2.52 | 50 | 17 33 | 2 6 | — 3 | — 3 | — — | — — |
| Williamstown, . | 3,683 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,871 1,812 | 2.17 | 80 | 38 42 | 11 7 | 2 1 | 2 — | 1 2 | 1 2 |
| Windsor, . | 624 | { Ma. Fe. | 340 284 | 1.12 | 7 | 3 4 | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| BRISTOL Co., . | 131,087 | { Tot. Ma. Fe. U. | 131,087 63,362 67,725 . | . 2.07 . . | . 2,713 . | 2,713 1,360 1,350 3 | 631 362 267 2 | 191 95 96 — | 77 43 34 — | 40 25 15 — | 41 25 16 — |
| Acushnet, . | 1,059 | { Ma. Fe. | 530 529 | 1.51 | 16 | 6 10 | 1 — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Attleborough, . | 9,224 | { Ma. Fe. | 4,578 4,646 | 1.65 | 152 | 73 79 | 35 10 | 4 2 | 2 5 | — — | 1 1 |
| Berkley, . | 781 | { Ma. Fe. | 380 401 | .90 | 7 | 2 5 | — — | — — | — — | — — | — 1 |
| Dartmouth, . | 3,434 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,738 1,696 | 1.83 | 63 | 31 32 | 4 — | 2 — | 2 1 | — — | — — |
| Dighton, . | 1,755 | { Ma. Fe. | 853 902 | 2.28 | 40 | 20 20 | 3 3 | 1 — | — — | — — | 1 — |
| Easton, . | 3,898 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,987 1,911 | 1.00 | 39 | 18 21 | 6 5 | 3 — | — — | — — | — — |
| Fairhaven, . | 2,768 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,306 1,462 | 2.17 | 60 | 29 31 | 2 1 | 1 — | 2 2 | 2 — | — 2 |
| Fall River, . | 45,340 | { Ma. Fe. | 21,686 23,654 | 2.40 | 1,088 | 550 538 | 197 150 | 50 66 | 21 16 | 10 8 | 11 10 |
| Freetown, . | 1,396 | { Ma. Fe. | 667 729 | 1.50 | 21 | 13 8 | 4 3 | — — | 1 1 | — — | — — |
| Mansfield, . | 2,656 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,301 1,355 | 1.73 | 46 | 26 20 | 5 4 | 1 1 | 1 — | 1 — | — — |
| New Bedford, . | 25,895 | { Ma. Fe. U. | 12,144 13,751 . | 2.17 . . | 562 . . | 280 279 3 | 58 42 2 | 27 18 — | 6 7 — | 7 4 — | 8 1 — |
| Norton, . | 1,595 | { Ma. Fe. | 770 825 | 2.01 | 32 | 16 16 | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Raynham, . | 1,687 | { Ma. Fe. | 847 810 | 1.48 | 25 | 13 12 | — — | — 1 | — — | — — | — — |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 4 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 101 | 48 | 107 | 118 | 133 | 86 | 107 | 87 | 112 | 80 | 103 | 113 | 126 | 117 | 123 | 72 | 57 | 25 | 5 | 13 |
| 59 | 19 | 39 | 54 | 54 | 32 | 48 | 42 | 62 | 48 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 54 | 55 | 26 | 25 | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| 41 | 29 | 68 | 64 | 79 | 54 | 59 | 45 | 50 | 32 | 45 | 54 | 66 | 63 | 68 | 46 | 32 | 16 | 4 | 7 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 7 | - | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 21 | 10 | 9 | 33 | 22 | 13 | 20 | 15 | 24 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 14 | 14 | 19 | 31 | 29 | 25 | 21 | 20 | 13 | 11 | 20 | 18 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 8 | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 14 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 2 | - | 3 |
| 9 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 17 | 4 | 17 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 24 | 12 | 18 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |

TABLE VII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION—1875. | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|---------------------|------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per et. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Bristol—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rehoboth, . . . | 1,827 | { Ma. 909 Fe. 918 | 2·03 | 37 | 22 15 | 3 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Seekonk, . . . | 1,167 | { Ma. 595 Fe. 572 | ·60 | 7 | 3 4 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Somerset, . . . | 1,940 | { Ma. 987 Fe. 953 | 2·11 | 41 | 19 22 | 1 6 | — 2 | 2 1 | — | 1 — |
| Swansey, . . . | 1,308 | { Ma. 662 Fe. 646 | 2·52 | 33 | 21 12 | 1 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Taunton, . . . | 20,445 | { Ma. 9,950 Fe. 10,495 | 1·98 | 404 | 199 205 | 40 38 | 6 6 | 6 1 | 4 1 | 3 1 |
| Westport, . . . | 2,912 | { Ma. 1,472 Fe. 1,440 | 1·37 | 40 | 19 21 | 2 1 | — | — | 1 1 | — |
| DUKES COUNTY, | 4,071 | { Tot. 4,071 Ma. 1,949 Fe. 2,122 | . 1·72 . | . 70 . | 70 38 32 | 9 6 3 | — | 1 — 1 | — | — — — |
| Chilmark, . . . | 508 | { Ma. 252 Fe. 256 | 1·38 | 7 | 1 6 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Edgartown, . . . | 1,707 | { Ma. 816 Fe. 891 | 1·76 | 30 | 13 17 | 2 2 | — | — 1 | — | — |
| Gay Head, . . . | 216 | { Ma. 103 Fe. 113 | 2·78 | 6 | 5 1 | 2 — | — | — | — | — |
| Gosnold, . . . | 115 | { Ma. 65 Fe. 50 | ·87 | 1 | 1 — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tisbury, . . . | 1,525 | { Ma. 713 Fe. 812 | 1·70 | 26 | 18 8 | 2 1 | — | — | — | — |
| ESSEX COUNTY, | 223,342 | { Tot. 223,342 Ma. 106,001 Fe. 117,341 U. . | . 2·11 . | . 4,704 . | 4,704 2,389 2,309 6 | 1011 574 432 5 | 291 171 120 — | 159 87 72 — | 144 77 67 — | 93 45 48 — |
| Amesbury, . . . | 5,987 | { Ma. 2,919 Fe. 3,068 | 1·92 | 115 | 53 62 | 14 10 | 2 3 | 3 3 | 1 1 | — |
| Andover, . . . | 5,097 | { Ma. 2,381 Fe. 2,716 | 1·86 | 95 | 40 55 | 5 5 | 3 2 | — | 1 — | — 2 |
| Beverly, . . . | 7,271 | { Ma. 3,478 Fe. 3,793 | 1·65 | 120 | 54 66 | 14 13 | 3 — | — 1 | 2 1 | — 1 |
| Boxford, . . . | 834 | { Ma. 421 Fe. 413 | 2·16 | 18 | 11 7 | 2 — | — | — | — | — |
| Bradford, . . . | 2,347 | { Ma. 1,067 Fe. 1,280 | 1·62 | 38 | 16 22 | 5 6 | — | 1 — | — | — |
| Danvers, . . . | 6,024 | { Ma. 3,062 Fe. 2,962 | 1·89 | 114 | 70 44 | 19 6 | 8 2 | 3 3 | 3 2 | 4 3 |
| Essex, . . . | 1,713 | { Ma. 859 Fe. 854 | 2·04 | 35 | 16 19 | 1 1 | 1 1 | — | — 1 | — 1 |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 4 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| 5 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 245 | 97 | 146 | 221 | 190 | 195 | 178 | 161 | 156 | 147 | 135 | 141 | 217 | 211 | 199 | 125 | 88 | 26 | 11 | 117 |
| 109 | 46 | 74 | 92 | 74 | 88 | 82 | 84 | 84 | 70 | 59 | 56 | 113 | 110 | 85 | 54 | 33 | 10 | 2 | 110 |
| 136 | 51 | 72 | 129 | 116 | 107 | 96 | 77 | 72 | 77 | 76 | 85 | 104 | 161 | 114 | 71 | 55 | 16 | 9 | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 | - | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 4 | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 4 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |

TABLE VII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION—1875. | | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Essex</i> —Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgetown, . | 2,214 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,079 1,135 | 1·67 | 37 | 16 21 | 1 — | — 1 | — — | — — | — — |
| Gloucester, . | 16,754 | { Ma. Fe. U. | 8,576 8,178 . | 2·84 | 477 | 299 176 2 | 63 39 2 | 16 11 — | 3 8 — | 4 5 — | 5 5 — |
| Groveland, . | 2,084 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,026 1,058 | 1·49 | 31 | 14 17 | 3 3 | — 3 | — — | — — | — — |
| Hamilton, . | 797 | { Ma. Fe. | 386 411 | 1·25 | 10 | 3 7 | — 2 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Haverhill, . | 14,628 | { Ma. Fe. | 6,897 7,731 | 1·65 | 242 | 132 110 | 30 19 | 6 3 | 4 1 | 1 4 | — 2 |
| Ipswich, . | 3,674 | { Ma. Fe. U. | 1,796 1,878 . | 1·85 | 68 | 35 32 1 | 6 4 1 | 3 1 — | 2 1 — | 1 — — | — 1 — |
| Lawrence, . | 34,916 | { Ma. Fe. U. | 15,810 19,106 . | 2·60 | 906 | 440 465 1 | 134 99 1 | 36 35 — | 25 20 — | 26 21 — | 13 11 — |
| Lynn, . | 32,600 | { Ma. Fe. | 15,277 17,323 | 1·92 | 627 | 305 322 | 75 76 | 23 15 | 13 9 | 9 6 | 9 6 |
| Lynnfield, . | 769 | { Ma. Fe. | 362 407 | 2·21 | 17 | 6 11 | — 1 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Manchester, . | 1,560 | { Ma. Fe. | 774 786 | 1·79 | 28 | 14 14 | 2 2 | 1 — | — — | — — | 1 — |
| Marblehead, . | 7,677 | { Ma. Fe. | 3,773 3,904 | 2·41 | 185 | 99 86 | 23 18 | 10 5 | 4 3 | 6 5 | 2 2 |
| Methuen, . | 4,205 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,981 2,224 | 1·71 | 72 | 38 34 | 15 7 | 2 — | 1 1 | — — | — — |
| Middleton, . | 1,092 | { Ma. Fe. | 562 530 | 2·29 | 25 | 12 13 | 3 3 | — — | — 1 | 1 — | — — |
| Nahant, . | 766 | { Ma. Fe. | 340 426 | ·91 | 7 | 3 4 | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Newbury, . | 1,426 | { Ma. Fe. | 730 696 | 2·17 | 31 | 12 19 | — 1 | — — | 1 — | — — | — — |
| Newburyport, . | 13,323 | { Ma. Fe. | 5,971 7,352 | 2·36 | 315 | 165 150 | 32 24 | 8 11 | 8 5 | 5 6 | 3 2 |
| North Andover, . | 2,981 | { Ma. Fe. U. | 1,463 1,518 . | 1·77 | 53 | 23 29 1 | 3 6 — | 1 — — | — 1 — | 1 — — | — — — |
| Peabody, . | 8,066 | { Ma. Fe. | 3,988 4,078 | 2·10 | 169 | 81 88 | 19 12 | 14 5 | 1 3 | 2 3 | — — |
| Rockport, . | 4,480 | { Ma. Fe. U. | 2,240 2,240 . | 1·74 | 78 | 42 35 1 | 14 8 1 | 1 1 — | 1 — — | 2 2 — | — 1 — |

TABLE VII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION—1875. | | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Essex</i> —Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rowley, . . . | 1,162 | { Ma. Fe. | 602 560 | 1·55 | 18 | 9 9 | 3 — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Salem, . . . | 25,958 | { Ma. Fe. | 11,808 14,150 | 2·29 | 595 | 293 302 | 50 58 | 29 13 | 13 8 | 8 8 | 8 10 |
| Salisbury, . . . | 4,078 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,960 2,118 | 1·37 | 56 | 25 31 | 2 1 | 2 5 | 2 2 | 1 2 | — — |
| Saugus, . . . | 2,578 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,267 1,311 | 1·32 | 34 | 18 16 | 3 4 | — 1 | 1 2 | — — | — — |
| Swampscott, . . . | 2,128 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,036 1,092 | 1·41 | 30 | 17 13 | 1 2 | 1 2 | 1 — | 2 — | — — |
| Topsfield, . . . | 1,221 | { Ma. Fe. | 616 605 | 1·39 | 17 | 5 12 | — — | — — | — — | — — | — 1 |
| Wenham, . . . | 911 | { Ma. Fe. | 453 458 | 1·65 | 15 | 9 6 | 2 — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| West Newbury, . . . | 2,021 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,041 980 | 1·29 | 26 | 14 12 | — 2 | 1 — | — — | 1 — | — — |
| FRANKLIN Co., . . . | 33,696 | { Tot. Ma. Fe. U. | 33,696 16,925 16,771 — | . 1·98 . . . | . 669 . . . | 669 316 351 2 | 95 52 41 2 | 25 15 10 — | 21 11 10 — | 8 3 5 — | 7 4 3 — |
| Ashfield, . . . | 1,190 | { Ma. Fe. | 590 600 | 2·02 | 24 | 12 12 | 1 3 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Bernardston, . . . | 991 | { Ma. Fe. | 478 513 | 2·22 | 22 | 9 13 | 1 1 | 1 1 | — — | — 1 | — — |
| Buckland, . . . | 1,921 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,032 889 | 2·34 | 45 | 20 25 | 7 5 | 1 — | 2 — | — — | 1 — |
| Charlemont, . . . | 1,029 | { Ma. Fe. | 528 501 | 2·53 | 26 | 14 12 | 1 — | — — | — 1 | 1 — | — — |
| Coleraine, . . . | 1,699 | { Ma. Fe. | 841 858 | 1·77 | 30 | 11 19 | — 2 | 1 1 | 2 — | — — | — — |
| Conway, . . . | 1,452 | { Ma. Fe. | 743 709 | 2·82 | 41 | 26 15 | 5 2 | — — | — 3 | 2 — | 1 — |
| Deerfield, . . . | 3,414 | { Tot. Ma. Fe. | 1,702 1,712 — | 2·14 . . . | 73 . . . | 34 38 1 | 4 3 1 | 3 2 — | 2 2 — | — 1 — | 1 1 — |
| Erving, . . . | 794 | { Ma. Fe. | 424 370 | 1·13 | 9 | 4 5 | 3 2 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Gill, . . . | 673 | { Ma. Fe. | 335 338 | 1·63 | 11 | 8 3 | 1 — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Greenfield, . . . | 3,540 | { Tot. Ma. Fe. | 1,653 1,887 — | 1·95 . . . | 69 . . . | 23 45 1 | 3 3 1 | 1 — — | — 1 — | — 2 — | — — — |

TABLE VII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION—1875. | | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Franklin—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawley, . . | 588 | { Ma. Fe. | 314 274 | 1·02 | 6 | 2 4 | - - | - - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Heath, . . | 545 | { Ma. Fe. | 261 284 | 2·02 | 11 | 3 8 | 3 - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Leverett, . . | 831 | { Ma. Fe. | 426 405 | 1·81 | 15 | 8 7 | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Leyden, . . | 524 | { Ma. Fe. | 260 264 | 1·53 | 8 | 6 2 | 1 - | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Monroe, . . | 190 | { Ma. Fe. | 111 79 | ·53 | 1 | 1 - | - - | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Montague, . | 3,380 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,743 1,637 | 1·83 | 62 | 31 31 | 7 6 | 2 2 | - - | - - | 1 - |
| New Salem, . | 923 | { Ma. Fe. | 446 477 | 1·63 | 15 | 8 7 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Northfield, . | 1,641 | { Ma. Fe. | 801 840 | 2·13 | 35 | 21 14 | 2 - | 1 - | 1 - | - - | - - |
| Orange, . . | 2,497 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,239 1,258 | 1·72 | 43 | 18 25 | 4 7 | 1 1 | 1 - | - - | - - |
| Rowe, . . | 661 | { Ma. Fe. | 379 282 | 1·06 | 7 | 4 3 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Shelburne, . | 1,590 | { Ma. Fe. | 785 805 | 2·70 | 43 | 20 23 | 3 3 | 1 3 | - 2 | - - | - - |
| Shutesbury, . | 558 | { Ma. Fe. | 260 298 | 2·33 | 13 | 5 8 | - - | - - | - - | - - | 1 - |
| Sunderland, . | 860 | { Ma. Fe. | 432 428 | 1·98 | 17 | 7 10 | 1 2 | - - | 1 - | - - | - 1 |
| Warwick, . . | 744 | { Ma. Fa. | 372 372 | 1·88 | 14 | 4 10 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Wendell, . . | 503 | { Ma. Fe. | 255 248 | 1·99 | 10 | 7 3 | 2 - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Whately, . . | 958 | { Ma. Fe. | 515 443 | 1·98 | 19 | 10 9 | 2 - | 1 - | 2 1 | - - | - - |
| HAMPDEN Co., . | 94,304 | { Tot. Ma. Fe. U. | 94,304 45,290 49,014 . | . 2·04 . . | . 1,922 . . | 1,922 916 1,005 1 | 403 216 186 1 | 136 70 66 - | 69 37 32 - | 58 26 32 - | 27 13 14 - |
| Agawam, . . | 2,248 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,106 1,142 | 1·87 | 42 | 20 22 | 3 6 | - 1 | 1 1 | - - | - - |
| Blandford, . | 964 | { Ma. Fe. | 483 481 | 3·01 | 29 | 11 18 | 3 2 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Brimfield, . | 1,201 | { Ma. Fe. | 597 604 | 1·66 | 20 | 11 9 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 | 55 | 101 | 104 | 99 | 77 | 76 | 61 | 68 | 66 | 62 | 60 | 64 | 59 | 67 | 55 | 35 | 10 | 8 | 2 |
| 44 | 29 | 38 | 43 | 39 | 26 | 39 | 32 | 28 | 37 | 38 | 28 | 34 | 28 | 29 | 18 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| 56 | 26 | 63 | 61 | 60 | 51 | 37 | 29 | 40 | 29 | 24 | 32 | 30 | 31 | 38 | 37 | 23 | 5 | 3 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |

TABLE VII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION—1875. | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|------------------------------------|------------------|---|--------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | SEX. | | | | | |
| <i>Hampden—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chester, . . . | 1,396 | { Ma. 715 Fe. 681 | 2·29 | 32 | 15 17 | 3 6 | 1 1 | 1 - | - - | - - |
| Chicopee, . . . | 10,335 | { Ma. 4,766 Fe. 5,569 | 1·69 | 175 | 78 97 | 17 24 | 5 5 | 3 1 | 2 4 | 3 1 |
| Granville, . . . | 1,240 | { Ma. 629 Fe. 611 | 2·26 | 28 | 12 16 | - - | - - | 1 - | - - | - 1 |
| Holland, . . . | 334 | { Ma. 166 Fe. 168 | ·60 | 2 | - 2 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Holyoke, . . . | 16,260 | { Ma. 7,438 Fe. 8,822 | 2·93 | 476 | 223 253 | 68 47 | 26 27 | 9 16 | 13 11 | 3 5 |
| Longmeadow, . . | 1,467 | { Ma. 738 Fe. 729 | 1·84 | 27 | 11 16 | - 3 | 1 - | - 1 | - - | - - |
| Ludlow, . . . | 1,222 | { Ma. 620 Fe. 602 | 1·88 | 23 | 12 11 | 2 3 | - - | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Monson, . . . | 3,733 | { Ma. 1,890 Fe. 1,843 | ·99 | 37 | 17 20 | 4 2 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| State Prim. Sch. at Monson, . . | - | { Ma. - Fe. - | - | 18 | 12 6 | 1 - | 2 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Montgomery, . . | 304 | { Ma. 154 Fe. 150 | ·66 | 2 | - 2 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Palmer, . . . | 4,572 | { Ma. 2,151 Fe. 2,421 | 1·60 | 73 | 42 31 | 8 8 | 4 3 | 3 1 | 1 1 | - - |
| Russell, . . . | 643 | { Ma. 315 Fe. 328 | ·62 | 4 | - 4 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Southwick, . . . | 1,114 | { Ma. 578 Fe. 536 | 2·15 | 24 | 10 14 | - 2 | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Springfield, . . | 31,053 | { Ma. 14,943 Fe. 16,110 U. . | 2·09 | 650 | 316 333 1 | 89 62 1 | 24 18 - | 17 11 - | 6 11 - | 4 5 - |
| Tolland, . . . | 452 | { Ma. 238 Fe. 214 | 2·43 | 11 | 4 7 | - - | - 1 | - - | - - | - 1 |
| Wales, . . . | 1,020 | { Ma. 524 Fe. 496 | 1·18 | 12 | 4 8 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Westfield, . . . | 8,431 | { Ma. 4,133 Fe. 4,298 | 1·71 | 144 | 67 77 | 11 14 | 2 6 | 1 1 | 1 4 | 1 1 |
| W. Springfield, . | 3,739 | { Ma. 1,830 Fe. 1,909 | 1·68 | 63 | 31 32 | 4 3 | 3 3 | 1 - | 2 1 | 1 - |
| Wilbraham, . . | 2,576 | { Ma. 1,276 Fe. 1,300 | 1·16 | 30 | 20 10 | 3 1 | 1 - | - - | - - | 1 - |
| HAMPSHIRE CO., | 44,821 | { Tot. 44,821 Ma. 21,589 Fe. 23,232 | 2·05 | 917 | 917 453 461 | 165 98 67 | 49 27 22 | 31 16 15 | 23 8 15 | 17 9 8 |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95. | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------|
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 14 | 13 | 24 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 14 | 7 | 4 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 19 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - |
| 20 | 4 | 18 | 17 | 23 | 22 | 12 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 10 | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 35 | 22 | 43 | 46 | 38 | 31 | 22 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 35 | 36 | 60 | 45 | 44 | 41 | 26 | 10 | 1 | 7 |
| 12 | 8 | 21 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 16 | 22 | 33 | 22 | 19 | 18 | 14 | 3 | - | 3 |
| 23 | 14 | 22 | 25 | 20 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 27 | 23 | 25 | 23 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 4 |

TABLE VII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION—1875. | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Hampshire—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amherst, . . . | 3,937 | { Ma. 2,006 Fe. 1,931 | 1·70 | 67 | 36 31 | 4 2 | 3 2 | — 1 | 2 1 | — 1 |
| Belchertown, . . | 2,315 | { Ma. 1,161 Fe. 1,154 | 2·03 | 47 | 25 22 | 5 2 | 1 2 | — 2 | — — | 1 — |
| Chesterfield, . . | 746 | { Ma. 375 Fe. 371 | ·80 | 6 | 3 3 | 1 — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Cummington, . . | 916 | { Ma. 445 Fe. 471 | ·66 | 6 | 3 3 | — — | — 1 | — — | — — | — — |
| Easthampton, . . | 3,972 | { Ma. 1,824 Fe. 2,148 | 1·94 | 77 | 34 43 | 13 4 | 1 3 | 2 3 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| Enfield, . . . | 1,065 | { Ma. 522 Fe. 543 | 2·07 | 22 | 10 12 | 1 — | — 1 | — 1 | — 1 | — — |
| Goshen, . . . | 349 | { Ma. 179 Fe. 170 | 2·29 | 8 | 4 4 | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Granby, . . . | 812 | { Ma. 410 Fe. 402 | 1·48 | 12 | 4 8 | — 3 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Greenwich, . . . | 606 | { Ma. 287 Fe. 319 | 2·15 | 13 | 8 5 | 1 — | — — | — — | — — | 1 — |
| Hadley, . . . | 2,125 | { Ma. 1,072 Fe. 1,053 | 2·73 | 58 | 37 21 | 8 1 | — — | — 1 | 1 — | 2 — |
| Hatfield, . . . | 1,600 | { Ma. 836 Fe. 764 | 2·25 | 36 | 14 22 | 4 5 | — 2 | — — | — 1 | 2 1 |
| Huntington, . . . | 1,095 | { Ma. 530 Fe. 565 | 2·01 | 22 | 13 9 | 4 — | 1 — | — 1 | — — | 1 1 |
| Middlefield, . . | 603 | { Ma. 299 Fe. 304 | 1·66 | 10 | 4 6 | — 1 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Northampton, . . | 11,108 | { Ma. 5,273 Fe. 5,835 | 2·32 | 258 | 129 129 | 27 18 | 8 5 | 7 1 | 3 7 | 1 1 |
| Pelham, . . . | 633 | { Ma. 303 Fe. 330 | 2·21 | 14 | 10 4 | — — | — — | 1 — | — — | — — |
| Plainfield, . . . | 481 | { Ma. 240 Fe. 241 | ·42 | 2 | 1 1 | — — | 1 — | — — | — — | — — |
| Prescott, . . . | 493 | { Ma. 249 Fe. 244 | 1·83 | 9 | 2 7 | — 1 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| South Hadley, . . | 3,370 | { Ma. 1,460 Fe. 1,910 | 1·75 | 59 | 33 26 | 7 7 | 4 2 | 3 2 | 1 1 | — 2 |
| Southampton, . . | 1,050 | { Ma. 524 Fe. 526 | 2·10 | 22 | 8 14 | 1 — | 1 1 | — — | — 1 | — — |
| Ware, . . . | 4,142 | { Ma. 1,890 Fe. 2,252 | 2·80 | 116 | 50 66 | 18 17 | 5 3 | 2 2 | — 1 | — 1 |
| Westhampton, . . | 556 | { Ma. 274 Fe. 282 | 2·16 | 12 | 5 7 | 2 2 | 1 — | 1 — | — — | — — |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|----------|
| 1 | - | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 4 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 7 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE VII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION—1875. | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|------------------------|------------------|--|--------------------|------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Hampshire—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Williamsburg, . | 2,029 | { Ma. 1,020 Fe. 1,009 | 1·33 | 27 | 14 13 | 2 1 | 1 — | — 1 | — 1 | — — |
| Worthington, . | 818 | { Ma. 410 Fe. 408 | 1·71 | 14 | 6 8 | — 3 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| MIDDLESEX Co., | 284,112 | { Tot. 284,112 Ma. 135,323 Fe. 148,789 U. . | . 2·09 | . 5,932 | 5,932 2,919 3,004 9 | 1378 739 630 9 | 444 225 219 | 226 122 104 | 164 85 79 | 103 61 42 |
| Acton, . . | 1,708 | { Ma. 854 Fe. 854 | 3·04 | 52 | 21 31 | 4 3 | — 1 | — 3 | 2 1 | 1 — |
| Arlington, . | 3,906 | { Ma. 1,870 Fe. 2,036 | 2·87 | 112 | 58 54 | 14 16 | 4 5 | 2 1 | 5 3 | 2 1 |
| Ashby, . . | 962 | { Ma. 453 Fe. 509 | 2·49 | 24 | 15 9 | — 1 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Ashland, . . | 2,211 | { Ma. 1,102 Fe. 1,109 | 1·94 | 43 | 25 18 | 9 4 | 2 1 | 2 — | — 1 | 1 — |
| Ayer, . . | 1,872 | { Ma. 928 Fe. 944 | 1·98 | 37 | 20 17 | 6 5 | — — | 1 — | — — | — — |
| Bedford, . . | 900 | { Ma. 443 Fe. 457 | 2·22 | 20 | 12 8 | 4 — | 1 — | — 1 | — — | — — |
| Belmont, . . | 1,937 | { Ma. 964 Fe. 973 | 1·91 | 37 | 21 16 | 8 4 | 2 1 | — 1 | — — | — — |
| Billerica, . . | 1,881 | { Ma. 896 Fe. 985 | 1·33 | 25 | 14 11 | — 2 | 1 — | — — | — — | 1 — |
| Boxborough, . | 318 | { Ma. 159 Fe. 159 | 2·20 | 7 | 5 2 | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Burlington, . | 650 | { Ma. 329 Fe. 321 | 1·38 | 9 | 6 3 | — 1 | — — | 1 — | — — | — — |
| Cambridge, . | 47,838 | { Ma. 23,180 Fe. 24,658 U. . | 2·33 | 1,115 | 557 556 2 | 163 143 2 | 76 69 | 26 25 | 24 18 | 17 8 |
| Carlisle, . . | 548 | { Ma. 276 Fe. 272 | 2·55 | 14 | 5 9 | 1 1 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Chelmsford, . | 2,372 | { Ma. 1,188 Fe. 1,184 | 1·48 | 35 | 16 19 | 4 4 | — 1 | — — | — — | — — |
| Concord, . . | 2,676 | { Ma. 1,300 Fe. 1,376 | 1·76 | 47 | 30 17 | 9 2 | 7 1 | 1 1 | 2 1 | 1 1 |
| Dracut, . . | 1,116 | { Ma. 577 Fe. 539 | 1·43 | 16 | 9 7 | 2 — | 1 — | — — | — — | — — |
| Dunstable, . | 452 | { Ma. 227 Fe. 225 | 1·77 | 8 | 5 3 | 1 — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Everett, . . | 3,651 | { Ma. 1,791 Fe. 1,860 U. . | 1·67 | 61 | 26 34 1 | 11 13 1 | 4 — — | 1 — — | — 1 — | 1 — — |

TABLE VII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION—1875. | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Middlesex</i> —Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Framingham, . | 5,167 | { Ma. 2,443 Fe. 2,724 | 2·05 | 106 | 52 54 | 14 5 | 1 2 | — 1 | 2 2 | — — |
| Groton, . . | 1,908 | { Ma. 908 Fe. 1,000 | 1·62 | 31 | 21 10 | 5 3 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Holliston, . | 3,399 | { Ma. 1,675 Fe. 1,724 | 2·59 | 88 | 46 42 | 9 6 | 4 6 | 1 1 | 2 — | 1 1 |
| Hopkinton, . | 4,503 | { Ma. 2,296 Fe. 2,207 | 2·15 | 97 | 44 53 | 10 9 | 7 5 | 2 4 | 4 3 | 2 2 |
| Hudson, . . | 3,493 | { Ma. 1,739 Fe. 1,754 | 1·66 | 58 | 33 25 | 5 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | — — |
| Lexington, . | 2,505 | { Ma. 1,242 Fe. 1,263 | 1·68 | 42 | 20 22 | 4 1 | — 2 | — 1 | — — | — 1 |
| Lincoln, . . | 834 | { Ma. 421 Fe. 413 | 1·92 | 16 | 7 9 | — 1 | — — | — — | 1 — | — — |
| Littleton, . | 950 | { Ma. 483 Fe. 467 U. . | 1·79 | 17 | 11 5 1 | 2 1 1 | 1 1 — | 1 — — | — — — | — — — |
| Lowell, . . | 49,688 | { Ma. 21,893 Fe. 27,795 | 2·05 | 1,021 | 491 530 | 128 106 | 45 32 | 19 12 | 12 9 | 10 9 |
| Malden, . . | 10,843 | { Ma. 5,141 Fe. 5,702 | 1·83 | 198 | 96 102 | 24 22 | 6 7 | 4 2 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| Marlborough, . | 8,424 | { Ma. 4,159 Fe. 4,265 U. . | 1·63 | 137 | 60 76 1 | 18 10 1 | 1 2 — | 2 2 — | — 1 — | — 2 — |
| Maynard, . . | 1,965 | { Ma. 964 Fe. 1,001 | 1·37 | 27 | 18 9 | 4 2 | 3 1 | 2 1 | 1 — | — 1 |
| Medford, . . | 6,627 | { Ma. 3,121 Fe. 3,506 | 1·69 | 112 | 49 63 | 11 14 | 3 4 | 3 3 | 2 1 | 4 — |
| Melrose, . . | 3,990 | { Ma. 1,840 Fe. 2,150 | 1·90 | 76 | 37 39 | 9 13 | 2 1 | — 1 | — 1 | — — |
| Natick, . . | 7,419 | { Ma. 3,721 Fe. 3,698 | 1·63 | 121 | 55 66 | 17 11 | 7 4 | — 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| Newton, . . | 16,105 | { Ma. 7,443 Fe. 8,662 U. . | 1·39 | 224 | 110 113 1 | 29 16 1 | 4 5 — | 5 3 — | 5 3 — | 1 1 — |
| North Reading, | 979 | { Ma. 482 Fe. 497 | 2·04 | 20 | 9 11 | 2 3 | 1 — | — — | — — | — — |
| Pepperell, . . | 1,927 | { Ma. 951 Fe. 976 | 2·39 | 46 | 20 26 | 4 2 | — — | — 1 | — — | — — |
| Reading, . . | 3,186 | { Ma. 1,456 Fe. 1,730 | 1·76 | 56 | 29 27 | 7 5 | — — | 1 — | — 1 | 1 — |
| Sherborn, . . | 999 | { Ma. 491 Fe. 508 U. . | 1·50 | 15 | 5 8 2 | 1 1 2 | — 1 — | — 1 — | — 1 — | — — — |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 6 | - | 5 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 2 | - | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 6 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16 | 8 | 18 | 21 | 22 | 24 | 20 | 21 | 11 | 21 | 14 | 21 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 24 | 14 | 26 | 36 | 44 | 24 | 17 | 32 | 17 | 12 | 15 | 27 | 21 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 |
| 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 3 | - | 5 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 11 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 4 |
| 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE VII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION—1875. | | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Middlesex—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shirley, . . | 1,352 | { Ma. Fe. | 659 693 | 2·37 | 32 | 13 19 | 4 — | — 2 | — — | 1 — | — 1 |
| Somerville, . | 21,868 | { Ma. Fe. U. | 10,639 11,229 . | 2·29 . | 500 . | 230 269 1 | 65 85 1 | 10 28 — | 16 17 — | 8 5 — | 5 4 — |
| Stoneham, . | 4,984 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,368 2,616 | 1·79 | 89 | 32 57 | 7 12 | 1 4 | 3 2 | — — | 1 — |
| Stow, . . | 1,022 | { Ma. Fe. | 508 514 | 1·17 | 12 | 6 6 | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Sudbury, . . | 1,177 | { Ma. Fe. | 608 569 | 1·87 | 22 | 9 13 | — 3 | — 1 | — — | — 2 | — — |
| Tewksbury, . | 1,997 | { Ma. Fe. | 958 1,039 | 1·00 | 20 | 6 14 | 1 1 | — — | — 1 | — — | 1 — |
| StateAlmshouse at Tewksbury, | — | { Ma. Fe. | — — | — | 310 | 181 129 | 34 34 | 4 2 | 3 3 | 2 2 | 1 — |
| Townsend, . | 2,196 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,117 1,079 | 1·68 | 37 | 17 20 | 4 2 | 2 — | 1 — | — — | — — |
| Tyngsborough, . | 665 | { Ma. Fe. | 329 336 | 2·71 | 18 | 9 9 | — — | — 1 | — — | — — | — — |
| Wakefield, . | 5,349 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,511 2,838 | 1·87 | 100 | 53 47 | 14 9 | 2 1 | 2 — | 2 5 | — 1 |
| Waltham, . . | 9,967 | { Ma. Fe. | 4,644 5,323 | 1·68 | 167 | 75 92 | 16 19 | 5 8 | 6 4 | 3 3 | 3 2 |
| Watertown, . | 5,099 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,432 2,667 | 2·22 | 113 | 50 63 | 16 12 | 4 6 | 6 2 | 1 4 | — — |
| Wayland, . . | 1,766 | { Ma. Fe. | 908 858 | 1·93 | 34 | 18 16 | 4 — | 2 — | 1 — | — 1 | — — |
| Westford, . . | 1,933 | { Ma. Fe. | 956 977 | 1·50 | 29 | 16 13 | 3 2 | 1 2 | 1 — | — — | — — |
| Weston, . . | 1,282 | { Ma. Fe. | 656 626 | 1·64 | 21 | 10 11 | — 2 | — — | 1 — | — 1 | — — |
| Wilmington, . | 879 | { Ma. Fe. | 431 448 | 1·93 | 17 | 8 9 | 1 2 | 1 — | — 1 | — — | — — |
| Winchester, . | 3,099 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,476 1,623 | 1·32 | 41 | 24 17 | 5 1 | 1 2 | 1 — | — — | — 1 |
| Woburn, . . | 9,568 | { Ma. Fe. | 4,717 4,851 | 2·09 | 200 | 104 96 | 26 15 | 8 9 | 6 7 | 3 6 | 5 4 |
| NANTUCKET CO., | 3,201 | { Tot. Ma. Fe. | 3,201 1,389 1,812 | . 2·62 | . 84 | 84 36 48 | 2 1 1 | 2 2 — | — — — | — — — | — — — |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95, | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------|
| - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 12 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 5 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 4 | - | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 3 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| - | - | 4 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 5 | - | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 5 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - |

TABLE VII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION—1875. | | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|---------------------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| NORFOLK CO., . | 88,321 | { Tot. Ma. Fe. U. | 88,321 42,397 45,924 . | . 1·74 . . | . 1,533 770 762 1 | 1,533 770 762 1 | 277 158 118 1 | 89 39 50 — | 30 14 16 — | 33 15 18 — | 25 17 8 — |
| Bellingham, . | 1,247 | { Ma. Fe. | 612 635 | 2·33 | 29 | 15 14 | 3 — | 1 2 | 1 — | — — | — — |
| Braintree, . | 4,156 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,999 2,157 | 1·52 | 63 | 26 37 | 2 6 | 2 2 | — 1 | 1 — | 1 — |
| Brookline, . | 6,675 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,962 3,713 | 1·93 | 129 | 61 68 | 21 11 | 3 7 | 2 2 | 2 4 | 3 1 |
| Canton, . | 4,192 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,975 2,217 | 1·19 | 50 | 26 24 | 5 7 | 1 — | 1 1 | 1 1 | — — |
| Cohasset, . | 2,197 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,067 1,130 | 1·78 | 39 | 15 24 | 4 5 | — 1 | — 1 | — — | — — |
| Dedham, . | 5,756 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,666 3,090 | 1·51 | 87 | 46 41 | 7 8 | 3 1 | — — | 1 1 | 1 — |
| Dover, . | 650 | { Ma. Fe. | 319 331 | 2·00 | 13 | 6 7 | 1 — | 1 — | — — | — — | — — |
| Foxborough, . | 3,168 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,355 1,813 | 1·20 | 38 | 17 21 | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Franklin, . | 2,983 | { Ma. Fe. U. | 1,420 1,563 . | 1·68 . . | 50 . . | 24 25 1 | 6 3 1 | 2 1 — | 1 — — | — — — | — — — |
| Holbrook, . | 1,726 | { Ma. Fe. | 862 864 | 1·80 | 31 | 15 16 | 4 1 | 1 — | — — | 1 — | — — |
| Hyde Park, . | 6,316 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,934 3,382 | 1·99 | 126 | 57 69 | 12 12 | 3 7 | 2 2 | 1 4 | — 1 |
| Medfield, . | 1,163 | { Ma. Fe. | 515 648 | 1·20 | 14 | 8 6 | — — | — — | — — | — 1 | — — |
| Medway, . | 4,242 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,066 2,176 | 1·98 | 84 | 53 31 | 10 1 | 1 2 | — 1 | 1 1 | — — |
| Milton, . | 2,738 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,279 1,459 | 1·75 | 48 | 20 28 | 3 7 | 1 3 | — — | — — | — 1 |
| Needham, . | 4,548 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,243 2,305 | 1·89 | 86 | 42 44 | 10 3 | 1 6 | — 1 | 1 1 | 3 1 |
| Norfolk, . | 920 | { Ma. Fe. | 438 482 | 1·30 | 12 | 6 6 | 1 — | 1 1 | — — | — — | — — |
| Norwood, . | 1,749 | { Ma. Fe. | 861 888 | 1·66 | 29 | 18 11 | 2 3 | 2 — | — — | 1 — | — 1 |
| Quincy, . | 9,155 | { Ma. Fe. | 4,598 4,557 | 1·79 | 164 | 86 78 | 20 19 | 1 7 | 3 2 | 1 2 | 3 — |
| Randolph, . | 4,064 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,033 2,031 | 1·38 | 56 | 32 24 | 5 3 | 1 2 | — — | 1 — | 2 — |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| 72 | 34 | 64 | 77 | 54 | 54 | 47 | 48 | 61 | 48 | 70 | 79 | 89 | 92 | 82 | 65 | 33 | 8 | 2 | - |
| 36 | 13 | 28 | 33 | 21 | 21 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 40 | 47 | 52 | 48 | 42 | 22 | 17 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 36 | 21 | 36 | 44 | 33 | 33 | 22 | 22 | 35 | 23 | 30 | 32 | 37 | 44 | 40 | 43 | 16 | 4 | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 9 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE VII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION—1875. | | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| Norfolk—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sharon, . . | 1,330 | { Ma. 625 Fe. 705 | 3·38 | 45 | 24 21 | 2 2 | 1 - | 1 1 | - 1 | 1 - | |
| Stoughton, . | 4,842 | { Ma. 2,422 Fe. 2,420 | 2·07 | 100 | 55 45 | 10 8 | 5 1 | - 2 | 1 1 | - 2 | |
| Walpole, . . | 2,290 | { Ma. 1,109 Fe. 1,181 | 1·88 | 43 | 24 19 | 4 3 | 1 - | 1 1 | - - | 2 - | |
| Weymouth, . | 9,819 | { Ma. 4,893 Fe. 4,928 | 1·57 | 154 | 71 83 | 23 16 | 6 6 | 2 1 | 2 1 | 1 1 | |
| Wrentham, . | 2,395 | { Ma. 1,144 Fe. 1,251 | 1·80 | 43 | 23 20 | 3 - | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - | |
| PLYMOUTH Co., | 69,362 | { Tot. 69,362 Ma. 34,240 Fe. 35,122 U. . | . 1·86 . . | . 1,292 . . | 1,292 622 666 4 | 215 117 94 4 | 59 37 22 - | 26 10 16 - | 16 8 8 - | 14 4 10 - | |
| Abington, . . | 3,241 | { Ma. 1,602 Fe. 1,639 U. . | 2·47 . . | 80 | 36 43 1 | 6 5 1 | 6 1 - | 2 5 - | 1 3 - | - 2 - | |
| Bridgewater, . | 3,969 | { Ma. 2,000 Fe. 1,969 | 1·54 | 61 | 34 27 | 11 4 | - 1 | - - | 1 - | - - | |
| State Workhouse at Bridgewater, | - | { Ma. - Fe. - | - | 61 | 34 27 | 8 12 | 1 1 | - 1 | - - | - - | |
| Brockton, . . | 10,578 | { Ma. 5,242 Fe. 5,336 | 1·73 | 183 | 81 102 | 18 19 | 3 5 | 1 - | 1 1 | 1 2 | |
| Carver, . . | 1,127 | { Ma. 573 Fe. 554 | 1·95 | 22 | 16 6 | - - | 1 - | - - | - - | - - | |
| Duxbury, . . | 2,245 | { Ma. 1,104 Fe. 1,141 U. . | 2·14 . . | 48 | 30 16 2 | 8 1 2 | - - - | - - - | - 1 - | 1 - - | |
| E. Bridgewater, | 2,808 | { Ma. 1,378 Fe. 1,430 | 1·96 | 55 | 25 30 | 6 4 | 2 - | - 1 | - - | - - | |
| Halifax, . . | 568 | { Ma. 274 Fe. 294 | 2·29 | 13 | 6 7 | - - | - - | 1 - | 1 - | - - | |
| Hanover, . . | 1,801 | { Ma. 873 Fe. 928 | 1·78 | 32 | 12 20 | - 4 | - 1 | - - | - - | - 1 | |
| Hanson, . . | 1,265 | { Ma. 630 Fe. 635 | 1·66 | 21 | 17 4 | 3 - | - 1 | - - | - - | - - | |
| Hingham, . . | 4,654 | { Ma. 2,212 Fe. 2,442 | 1·96 | 91 | 44 47 | 7 7 | 2 - | - 1 | 3 - | - - | |
| Hull, . . | 316 | { Ma. 161 Fe. 155 | 1·58 | 5 | 2 3 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | |
| Kingston, . . | 1,569 | { Ma. 759 Fe. 810 | 1·40 | 22 | 9 13 | 2 2 | - - | - - | - - | - - | |
| Lakeville, . . | 1,061 | { Ma. 518 Fe. 543 | ·85 | 9 | 3 6 | - 2 | - - | - - | - - | - - | |

TABLE VII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION—1875. | | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | SEX. | | | | | |
| <i>Plymouth—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marion, . . | 862 | { Ma. Fe. | 392 470 | 2·78 | 24 | 12 12 | 2 2 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Marshfield, . | 1,817 | { Ma. Fe. | 899 918 | 2·04 | 37 | 12 25 | 1 1 | 1 — | — 1 | — — | — — |
| Mattapoisett, . | 1,361 | { Ma. Fe. | 618 743 | 1·62 | 22 | 8 14 | — 2 | — — | — 1 | — — | — 2 |
| Middleborough, | 5,023 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,466 2,557 | 1·61 | 81 | 42 39 | 5 2 | 4 1 | 1 — | — — | — — |
| Pembroke, . | 1,399 | { Ma. Fe. | 705 694 | 1·79 | 25 | 8 17 | — 1 | — — | — 1 | — — | — — |
| Plymouth, . | 6,370 | { Ma. Fe. | 3,083 3,287 | 1·54 | 98 | 45 53 | 11 8 | 1 1 | 2 — | — — | 1 2 |
| Plympton, . | 755 | { Ma. Fe. | 363 392 | 2·38 | 18 | 14 4 | 2 1 | 2 — | — — | — — | — — |
| Rochester, . | 1,001 | { Ma. Fe. | 496 505 | 2·60 | 26 | 10 16 | 2 1 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Rockland, . | 4,203 | { Ma. Fe. U. | 2,200 2,003 . | 1·90 | 80 | 45 34 1 | 11 6 1 | 9 3 — | 2 1 — | — 1 — | 1 — — |
| Scituate, . | 2,463 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,224 1,239 | 1·83 | 45 | 21 24 | 3 4 | 1 1 | 1 — | 1 1 | — — |
| So. Abington, . | 2,456 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,220 1,236 | 1·10 | 27 | 12 15 | 4 3 | 1 1 | — 2 | — — | — — |
| South Scituate, . | 1,018 | { Ma. Fe. | 924 894 | 2·85 | 29 | 9 20 | — — | — 3 | — — | — — | — — |
| Wareham, . | 2,874 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,446 1,426 | 1·74 | 50 | 25 25 | 4 1 | 1 1 | — 2 | — — | — — |
| W. Bridgewater, | 1,758 | { Ma. Fe. | 878 880 | 1·54 | 27 | 10 17 | 3 2 | 2 1 | — — | — 1 | — 1 |
| SUFFOLK Co., . | 364,886 | { Tot. Ma. Fe. | 364,886 173,050 191,836 | . | . | 9,373 4,686 4,687 | 2356 1223 1133 | 878 457 421 | 403 209 194 | 277 150 127 | 203 98 105 |
| Boston, . | 341,919 | { Ma. Fe. | 162,262 179,657 | 2·61 | 8,925 | 4,472 4,453 | 1172 1084 | 438 407 | 207 188 | 146 124 | 95 104 |
| Chelsea, . | 20,737 | { Ma. Fe. | 9,650 11,087 | 2·01 | 417 | 199 218 | 49 48 | 17 14 | 2 6 | 4 3 | 3 1 |
| Revere, . | 1,603 | { Ma. Fe. | 829 774 | 1·43 | 23 | 11 12 | 1 1 | 2 — | — — | — — | — — |
| Winthrop, . | 627 | { Ma. Fe. | 309 318 | 1·27 | 8 | 4 4 | 1 — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| WORCESTER Co., | 210,295 | { Tot. Ma. Fe. U. | 210,295 103,540 106,755 . | . | . | 3,865 1,892 1,969 4 | 840 455 381 4 | 233 120 113 — | 82 35 47 — | 72 31 41 — | 43 14 29 — |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|----------|
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 494 | 170 | 311 | 446 | 470 | 391 | 405 | 335 | 315 | 314 | 297 | 278 | 278 | 263 | 228 | 137 | 73 | 30 | 19 | 2 |
| 249 | 70 | 140 | 205 | 208 | 195 | 216 | 169 | 172 | 168 | 157 | 144 | 147 | 125 | 107 | 41 | 19 | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| 245 | 100 | 171 | 241 | 262 | 196 | 189 | 166 | 143 | 146 | 140 | 134 | 131 | 138 | 121 | 96 | 54 | 22 | 11 | 1 |
| 235 | 65 | 129 | 195 | 199 | 184 | 205 | 160 | 164 | 158 | 153 | 137 | 134 | 119 | 103 | 40 | 18 | 7 | 8 | 1 |
| 236 | 92 | 160 | 227 | 249 | 185 | 177 | 156 | 134 | 142 | 131 | 124 | 124 | 128 | 112 | 88 | 51 | 19 | 11 | - |
| 14 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 9 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 150 | 61 | 158 | 170 | 176 | 143 | 135 | 141 | 124 | 153 | 143 | 150 | 184 | 204 | 206 | 143 | 94 | 38 | 11 | 11 |
| 66 | 30 | 71 | 84 | 78 | 63 | 63 | 67 | 69 | 77 | 75 | 77 | 99 | 107 | 93 | 64 | 37 | 11 | 2 | 4 |
| 84 | 31 | 87 | 86 | 98 | 80 | 72 | 74 | 55 | 76 | 68 | 73 | 85 | 97 | 113 | 79 | 57 | 27 | 9 | 7 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE VII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION—1875. | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | SEX. | | | | | |
| <i>Worcester—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburnham, . | 2,141 | { Ma. 1,049 Fe. 1,092 | 1·63 | 35 | 14 21 | 1 3 | 2 — | 1 — | — — | — — |
| Athol, . . | 4,134 | { Ma. 2,031 Fe. 2,103 | 1·62 | 67 | 34 33 | 8 10 | — 1 | 1 — | — — | — — |
| Auburn, . . | 1,233 | { Ma. 580 Fe. 653 | 1·78 | 22 | 9 13 | — 2 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Barre, . . | 2,460 | { Ma. 1,206 Fe. 1,254 | 1·99 | 49 | 25 24 | 4 4 | 1 2 | — — | — — | — — |
| Berlin, . . | 987 | { Ma. 483 Fe. 504 | 1·82 | 18 | 8 10 | 1 — | — 1 | — — | — — | — — |
| Blackstone, . | 4,640 | { Ma. 2,157 Fe. 2,483 | 1·64 | 76 | 35 41 | 6 7 | 5 1 | — 1 | — 1 | — 2 |
| Bolton, . . | 987 | { Ma. 495 Fe. 492 | 1·72 | 17 | 10 7 | — — | 1 — | — — | — — | — — |
| Boylston, . . | 895 | { Ma. 439 Fe. 456 | 1·68 | 15 | 7 8 | 2 2 | — — | — 1 | — — | 1 — |
| Brookfield, . | 2,660 | { Ma. 1,317 Fe. 1,343 | 1·35 | 36 | 20 16 | 3 2 | 1 — | — — | 1 — | — — |
| Charlton, . . | 1,852 | { Ma. 945 Fe. 907 | 1·73 | 32 | 12 20 | — — | — — | 1 — | — — | — — |
| Clinton, . . | 6,781 | { Ma. 3,117 Fe. 3,664 | 1·74 | 118 | 63 55 | 15 14 | 5 7 | 3 1 | 2 1 | — 1 |
| Dana, . . | 760 | { Ma. 379 Fe. 381 | 1·45 | 11 | 3 8 | — — | — — | — — | — 1 | — — |
| Douglas, . . | 2,202 | { Ma. 1,110 Fe. 1,092 | 2·36 | 52 | 22 30 | 5 8 | 1 1 | — 1 | — 2 | — 1 |
| Dudley, . . | 2,653 | { Ma. 1,286 Fe. 1,367 | 1·55 | 41 | 22 19 | 8 4 | 1 1 | — 2 | — — | — — |
| Fitchburg, . | 12,289 | { Ma. 6,067 Fe. 6,222 | 1·60 | 197 | 100 97 | 26 22 | 4 4 | 1 5 | 3 1 | 3 1 |
| Gardner, . . | 3,730 | { Ma. 1,823 Fe. 1,907 | 1·69 | 63 | 29 34 | 6 3 | 3 1 | — 1 | — — | — 2 |
| Grafton, . . | 4,442 | { Ma. 2,186 Fe. 2,256 | 1·31 | 58 | 29 29 | 2 6 | 1 1 | 2 — | — 1 | — — |
| Hardwick, . | 1,992 | { Ma. 1,016 Fe. 976 | ·90 | 18 | 9 9 | 1 1 | 1 1 | — — | — — | — — |
| Harvard, . . | 1,304 | { Ma. 585 Fe. 719 | 1·99 | 26 | 11 15 | 1 2 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Holden, . . | 2,180 | { Ma. 1,078 Fe. 1,102 | 1·51 | 33 | 17 16 | 1 2 | 1 1 | — 1 | — — | 1 1 |
| Hubbardston, . | 1,440 | { Ma. 737 Fe. 703 | 2·57 | 37 | 17 20 | 2 2 | — — | — — | 1 — | — — |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| 4 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 8 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |

TABLE VII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION—1875. | | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|-----------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Worcester—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lancaster, . | 1,957 | { Ma. Fe. | 899 1,058 | 1·94 | 38 | 20 18 | 4 5 | 1 1 | — | 1 1 | — |
| Leicester, . | 2,770 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,327 1,443 | 1·55 | 43 | 19 24 | 4 4 | 1 1 | — | — | — 1 |
| Leominster, . | 5,201 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,634 2,567 | 1·92 | 100 | 45 55 | 10 8 | 2 1 | 2 1 | — 3 | — |
| Lunenburg, . | 1,153 | { Ma. Fe. | 577 576 | 1·82 | 21 | 10 11 | 2 3 | — | — | — | — |
| Mendon, . | 1,176 | { Ma. Fe. | 571 605 | 2·13 | 25 | 13 12 | 4 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Milford, . | 9,818 | { Ma. Fe. | 4,883 4,935 | 1·98 | 194 | 106 88 | 26 21 | 5 6 | 3 7 | 1 2 | 1 — |
| Millbury, . | 4,529 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,149 2,380 | 1·70 | 77 | 43 34 | 11 8 | 9 4 | 1 1 | — | — |
| New Braintree, . | 606 | { Ma. Fe. | 323 283 | 1·16 | 7 | 3 4 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northborough, . | 1,398 | { Ma. Fe. | 662 736 | 1·72 | 24 | 11 13 | 1 3 | — | — | 1 — | — |
| Northbridge, . | 4,030 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,028 2,002 | 1·61 | 65 | 35 30 | 8 8 | 1 1 | — | 1 — | — 1 |
| N. Brookfield, . | 3,749 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,940 1,809 | 1·89 | 71 | 35 36 | 13 12 | 3 1 | — | — | — |
| Oakham, . | 873 | { Ma. Fe. | 441 432 | 1·15 | 10 | 6 4 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Oxford, . | 2,938 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,469 1,469 | 1·67 | 49 | 21 28 | 5 1 | — 2 | — | — | — |
| Paxton, . | 600 | { Ma. Fe. | 300 300 | 1·34 | 8 | 4 4 | — | 1 — | — | — | — |
| Petersham, . | 1,203 | { Ma. Fe. | 600 603 | 2·24 | 27 | 12 15 | — 1 | 1 1 | — | — | — |
| Phillipston, . | 666 | { Ma. Fe. | 335 331 | ·60 | 4 | 3 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Princeton, . | 1,063 | { Ma. Fe. | 534 529 | 2·73 | 29 | 11 18 | 1 1 | 2 — | — | 1 — | — |
| Royalston, . | 1,260 | { Ma. Fe. | 610 650 | 2·70 | 34 | 15 19 | 1 1 | 2 — | 1 — | 2 1 | 1 — |
| Rutland, . | 1,030 | { Ma. Fe. | 548 482 | 1·94 | 20 | 13 7 | 2 — | — 1 | — | — | — |
| Shrewsbury, . | 1,524 | { Ma. Fe. | 768 756 | 1·44 | 22 | 10 12 | — 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Southborough, . | 1,986 | { Ma. Fe. | 982 1,004 | 1·56 | 31 | 15 16 | 4 — | 1 3 | — | — | — |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95. | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------|
| 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | 1 | 5 | - | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | - | 8 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |

TABLE VII.—Concluded.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION—1875. | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Worcester—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southbridge, . | 5,740 | { Ma. 2,816 Fe. 2,924 | 2·00 | 115 | 51 64 | 15 16 | 7 7 | — | 1 2 | — 2 |
| Spencer, . . | 5,451 | { Ma. 2,868 Fe. 2,583 | 2·27 | 124 | 57 67 | 23 17 | 9 6 | — 1 | 1 4 | 1 2 |
| Sterling, . . | 1,569 | { Ma. 783 Fe. 786 U. . | 2·61 | 41 | 18 22 1 | 2 1 1 | — 1 — | — 1 — | 1 — — | — 1 — |
| Sturbridge, . | 2,213 | { Ma. 1,084 Fe. 1,129 | 1·22 | 27 | 13 14 | 4 2 | — 1 | — — | — — | — — |
| Sutton, . . | 3,051 | { Ma. 1,493 Fe. 1,558 U. . | 1·67 | 51 | 29 19 3 | 9 2 3 | — 1 — | — — — | 1 — — | — — — |
| Templeton, . | 2,764 | { Ma. 1,356 Fe. 1,408 | 1·70 | 47 | 17 30 | 2 5 | 1 1 | 1 — | — — | — — |
| Upton, . . | 2,125 | { Ma. 951 Fe. 1,174 | 1·32 | 28 | 12 16 | 2 2 | — 1 | — — | — 1 | — — |
| Uxbridge, . . | 3,029 | { Ma. 1,466 Fe. 1,563 | 1·32 | 40 | 19 21 | — 5 | — 1 | — — | 1 1 | — — |
| Warren, . . | 3,260 | { Ma. 1,618 Fe. 1,642 | 1·23 | 40 | 21 19 | 2 4 | — — | — — | — — | — 1 |
| Webster, . . | 5,064 | { Ma. 2,473 Fe. 2,591 | 1·92 | 97 | 55 42 | 22 14 | 3 3 | 3 1 | — 2 | 1 — |
| Westborough, . | 5,141 | { Ma. 2,684 Fe. 2,457 | 1·89 | 97 | 40 57 | 11 8 | 1 4 | 1 1 | — — | — 2 |
| W. Boylston, . | 2,902 | { Ma. 1,454 Fe. 1,448 | 1·86 | 54 | 28 26 | 4 5 | 3 2 | — — | — 2 | — — |
| W. Brookfield, . | 1,903 | { Ma. 902 Fe. 1,001 | 1·73 | 33 | 18 15 | 2 — | 1 — | — 1 | — — | — — |
| Westminster, . | 1,712 | { Ma. 822 Fe. 890 | 2·45 | 42 | 18 24 | 4 1 | — — | — 1 | — — | — — |
| Winchendon, . | 3,762 | { Ma. 1,890 Fe. 1,872 | 2·10 | 79 | 35 44 | 7 5 | 2 2 | 1 — | 3 1 | — 1 |
| Worcester, . | 49,317 | { Ma. 24,214 Fe. 25,103 | 2·09 | 1,030 | 515 515 | 158 120 | 37 39 | 13 15 | 9 12 | 5 10 |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95. 95 & over | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|----------|
| 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| 9 | - | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 12 | 9 | 22 | 23 | 17 | 22 | 14 | 23 | 27 | 21 | 19 | 12 | 22 | 22 | 13 | 11 | 3 | - | - |
| 25 | 8 | 17 | 13 | 25 | 19 | 25 | 27 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 25 | 17 | 24 | 10 | 8 | 3 | - |

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

| SEX. | DEATHS. | | | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSES OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---------|------|------|---------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|------------------|-----------|-------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | SEX. | | Totals. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | | December. | Unknown. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fem. | Unk. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fem., | . | 10. | | 10 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | — | Abortion, . | . | . | 6 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

| SEX. | DEATHS. | | | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSES OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|---------|------|------|---------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | SEX. | | Totals. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | | December. | Unknown. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fem. | Unk. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males, Fem., | 2 | . | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | Arthritis, . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|---|----------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|
| Males, Fem., | 134 . | 521 . | 18 34 | 6 30 | 9 32 | 7 36 | 15 34 | 5 32 | 16 38 | 12 27 | 14 32 | 9 29 | 12 29 | 11 29 | - | Cancer, " | . | . | . | 1 3 | - | 1 2 | 8 44 | 3 83 | 30 92 | 44 70 | 24 62 | 15 23 | - |
| Males, Fem., | 39 . | 72 . | 4 2 | 1 5 | 3 5 | 4 1 | 4 6 | 3 3 | 1 4 | 5 5 | 1 1 | 2 1 | 5 1 | 3 1 | - | Cancer of Stomach, " | . | . | . | 1 1 | - | - | 1 4 | 3 7 | 11 8 | 12 9 | 10 5 | 1 1 | - |
| Males, Fem., | 6 . | 8 . | - | 2 1 | - | - | 1 1 | 1 1 | - | 1 1 | - | 1 1 | - | - | - | Carbuncle, " | . | . | . | - | - | 1 1 | - | 1 2 | 1 1 | 1 1 | - | - | - |
| Males, Fem., | 328 . | 415 . | 22 5 | 28 5 | 15 5 | 22 3 | 29 11 | 30 7 | 28 6 | 42 12 | 34 8 | 24 7 | 26 9 | 26 9 | - | Casualty, " | . | . | . | 26 16 | 22 3 | 56 4 | 52 7 | 45 8 | 39 3 | 21 15 | 21 10 | 6 9 | 4 3 |
| Males, Fem., | 366 . | 694 . | 39 33 | 25 25 | 31 29 | 39 32 | 31 37 | 34 27 | 30 19 | 33 36 | 22 31 | 19 17 | 30 25 | 33 25 | - | Cephalitis, " | . | . | . | 223 45 | 16 10 | 3 8 | 12 13 | 16 9 | 17 10 | 8 4 | 14 6 | 7 1 | 4 1 |
| Males, Fem., | 68 . | 170 . | 9 11 | 5 8 | 7 10 | 7 7 | 11 13 | 4 7 | 8 5 | 3 13 | 3 10 | 3 8 | 4 7 | 3 3 | - | Cere. Sp. Meningitis, " | . | . | . | 41 52 | 5 15 | 5 9 | 6 7 | 1 9 | 1 2 | 1 2 | 2 1 | - | - |
| Fem., | 269 . | 269 . | 23 31 | 32 32 | 18 18 | 16 22 | 22 19 | 12 17 | 17 21 | 17 21 | 17 21 | 17 21 | 17 21 | 17 21 | - | Childbirth, " | . | . | . | - | - | 11 13 | 106 21 | 21 21 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Males, Fem., | 2 . | 3 . | - | - | 1 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1 | - | - | - | Chloroform, Inhal., " | . | . | . | - | - | - | - | 2 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Males, Fem., | 48 . | 94 . | - | - | - | - | 1 1 | 7 12 | 22 8 | 15 19 | 2 2 | 2 1 | - | - | - | Cholera, " | . | . | . | 1 4 | 6 1 | 2 3 | 8 1 | 2 6 | 4 6 | 8 8 | 5 10 | 1 3 | - |
| Males, Fem., | 1398 . | 2606 . | 5 2 | 3 4 | 7 6 | 5 5 | 10 2 | 30 20 | 325 277 | 626 540 | 319 284 | 56 52 | 6 7 | 6 7 | - | Cholera Infantum, " | . | . | . | 1388 1296 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Males, Fem., | 1206 . | 2 . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1 | - | - | - | - | - | " " | . | . | . | 2 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Males, Fem., | 1 . | 3 . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | Chorea, " | . | . | . | - | - | - | 1 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

| SEX. | DEATHS. | | | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSES OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|------|------|---------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|------------------|-------------------|----------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|---|---|
| | | | | Totals. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | | December. | Unknown. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | Fem. | Unk. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males, | 2577 | . | 5738 | 206 | 220 | 231 | 223 | 236 | 204 | 173 | 200 | 224 | 193 | 221 | 246 | - | Consumption, | . 174 | 24 | 26 | 181 | 684 | 538 | 312 | 251 | 240 | 117 | 22 | 8 | |
| Fem., | . | 3160 | . | 229 | 272 | 251 | 269 | 279 | 231 | 273 | 263 | 276 | 304 | 255 | 258 | - | " | . 165 | 31 | 97 | 362 | 926 | 572 | 364 | 212 | 224 | 158 | 40 | 9 | |
| Unk., | . | 1 | . | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | " | . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Males, | 346 | . | 607 | 37 | 35 | 34 | 29 | 34 | 25 | 22 | 33 | 22 | 25 | 23 | 27 | - | Convulsions, | . 330 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Fem., | . | 260 | . | 29 | 13 | 22 | 26 | 27 | 18 | 16 | 26 | 23 | 19 | 22 | 19 | - | " | . 232 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| Unk., | . | 1 | . | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | " | . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Males, | 367 | . | 680 | 43 | 29 | 26 | 22 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 26 | 46 | 71 | 44 | - | Croup, | . 311 | 50 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Fem., | . | 313 | . | 35 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 19 | 40 | 52 | 55 | - | " | . 254 | 53 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Males, | 18 | . | 38 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | Cyanosis, | . 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fem., | . | 20 | . | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | " | . 19 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Males, | 24 | . | 27 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | Cystitis, | . 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 4 | - |
| Fem., | . | 3 | . | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | " | . 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Males, | 337 | . | 655 | 31 | 28 | 22 | 30 | 26 | 22 | 37 | 50 | 28 | 28 | 15 | 20 | - | Debility, | . 246 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 15 | 29 | 21 | - | - | - |
| Fem., | . | 311 | . | 28 | 28 | 25 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 37 | 29 | 20 | 26 | 23 | - | " | . 202 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 23 | 33 | 23 | 1 | - | - |
| Unk., | . | 7 | . | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | " | . 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Males, | 13 | . | 15 | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | Delirium Tremens, | . - | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Fem., | . | 2 | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | " | . - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

| SEX. | DEATHS. | | | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSES OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|----------|------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|--------|
| | Males | SEX. | | Totals. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | | December. | Unknown. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fem. | Unk. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males, Fem., | 17 . | . 7 | . | 24 . | 2 1 | 1 1 | 1 2 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 2 | 1 2 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 3 3 | 3 3 | - - | Hip Disease, " | 3 . | 3 . | 4 . | 2 . | 3 . | 3 . | 2 . | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 30 | 30 to 40 | 40 to 50 | 50 to 60 | 60 to 70 | 70 to 80 | Over 80 | Unknown. | |
| Males, Fem., | 8 . | . 4 | . | 12 . | 1 - | 1 - | 1 - | 1 - | 1 - | 1 - | 1 - | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | Homicide, " | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 2 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 2 . | 2 . | 1 . | 1 . | 2 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | |
| Males, Fem., | 245 . | . 202 | . | 447 . | 14 15 | 26 13 | 26 29 | 21 19 | 22 14 | 28 15 | 17 16 | 21 27 | 22 17 | 14 10 | 10 10 | 24 17 | - - | Hydrocephalus, " | 223 182 | 11 12 | 5 2 | 3 2 | 1 . | 2 . | 1 . | 1 . | 2 . | 2 . | 1 . | 1 . | 2 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | |
| Males, Fem., | 6 . | . 5 | . | 11 . | 3 - | - 1 | - 1 | - - | 1 - | 1 - | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 - | 1 - | 1 - | - - | Hydrothorax, " | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | |
| Males, Fem., | 50 . | . 35 | . | 85 . | 3 5 | 4 2 | - 3 | 2 2 | 6 1 | 7 2 | 6 4 | 5 6 | 4 3 | 4 7 | 6 - | 6 - | - - | Ileus, " | 10 13 | 1 . | 2 . | 3 . | 5 . | 4 . | 4 . | 1 . | 2 . | 3 . | 1 . | 2 . | 6 . | 5 . | 4 . | 1 . | 1 . | |
| Males, Fem., | 3 . | . . | . | 3 . | - 1 | 1 - | - - | - - | - - | - - | 1 - | - - | - - | 1 - | 1 - | - - | - - | Infanticide, " | 3 . | 3 . | - . | - . | - . | - . | - . | - . | - . | - . | - . | - . | - . | - . | - . | - . | - . | - . |
| Males, Fem., | 230 . | . 181 | . | 412 . | 17 10 | 18 11 | 18 10 | 11 10 | 13 20 | 23 12 | 27 13 | 20 18 | 23 27 | 21 24 | 18 11 | 21 14 | - 1 | Infantile, " | 230 181 | - . | - . | - . | - . | - . | - . | - . | - . | - . | - . | - . | - . | - . | - . | - . | - . | - . |
| Males, Fem., | 26 . | . 29 | . | 55 . | 4 4 | 3 3 | 5 4 | 2 5 | 3 3 | - - | 1 1 | - 1 | 2 2 | 2 1 | 3 1 | 1 2 | - - | Inflammation, " | 10 10 | 1 4 | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | 1 . | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|--------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---|-----------------------|---|---|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|
| Males, Fem., | 31 . | 58 . | 5 6 | 10 8 | 2 4 | 2 2 | 4 2 | 1 2 | 1 2 | 1 2 | 1 2 | 1 1 | 20 8 | . | Influenza, " | . | . | 1 1 | 2 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 2 | 3 8 | 11 13 | 7 8 | 12 11 | 2 2 | 3 3 | 7 7 | 1 1 |
| Males, Fem., | 49 . | 118 . | 6 7 | 3 9 | 2 1 | 4 5 | 3 7 | 8 9 | 3 12 | 5 2 | 1 2 | 1 2 | 1 1 | . | Insanity, " | . | . | 1 3 | 11 18 | 10 13 | 7 8 | 11 12 | 5 4 | 2 2 | 3 3 | 11 11 | 5 5 | 3 3 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| Males, Fem., | 48 . | 72 . | 3 2 | 4 2 | 4 1 | 6 2 | 3 1 | 2 2 | 2 1 | 4 3 | 6 2 | 6 2 | 1 3 | . | Intemperance, " | . | . | 1 3 | 5 9 | 11 5 | 4 4 | 2 2 | 3 3 | 11 11 | 5 5 | 3 3 | 1 1 | 2 2 | 3 3 | 1 1 |
| Males, Fem., | 8 . | 11 . | 1 1 | 1 1 | 2 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 2 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 3 2 | . | Intussusception, " | . | . | 1 2 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 2 2 | 3 3 | 9 5 | 4 4 | 2 2 | 1 1 | 2 2 | 3 3 | 1 1 |
| Males, Fem., | 4 . | 5 . | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | . | Ischuria, " | . | . | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 2 2 | 3 3 | 9 5 | 4 4 | 2 2 | 1 1 | 2 2 | 3 3 | 1 1 |
| Males, Fem., | 25 . | 49 . | 3 5 | 2 2 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 3 2 | 2 2 | 1 3 | 2 2 | 1 3 | 13 10 | . | Jaundice, " | . | . | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 2 2 | 3 3 | 9 5 | 4 4 | 2 2 | 1 1 | 2 2 | 3 3 | 1 1 |
| Males, Fem., | 2 . | 4 . | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | . | Joint Disease, " | . | . | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 2 2 | 3 3 | 9 5 | 4 4 | 2 2 | 1 1 | 2 2 | 3 3 | 1 1 |
| Males, Fem., | 133 . | 186 . | 7 3 | 11 6 | 17 4 | 13 6 | 10 3 | 9 1 | 12 7 | 15 4 | 10 3 | 15 7 | 6 1 | . | Kidney Disease, " | . | . | 4 1 | 5 9 | 8 5 | 13 4 | 18 13 | 29 4 | 43 4 | 5 7 | 1 1 | 2 2 | 3 3 | 7 7 | 1 1 |
| Males, Fem., | 14 . | 24 . | 2 1 | 2 3 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 7 4 | . | Laryngitis, " | . | . | 1 2 | 1 1 | 2 1 | 1 1 | 2 2 | 3 3 | 9 5 | 4 4 | 2 2 | 1 1 | 2 2 | 3 3 | 1 1 |
| Males, Fem., | 5 . | 8 . | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 3 1 | . | Lightning, " | . | . | 3 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 2 2 | 3 3 | 9 5 | 4 4 | 2 2 | 1 1 | 2 2 | 3 3 | 1 1 |
| Males, Fem., | 114 . | 228 . | 11 9 | 5 7 | 4 8 | 12 13 | 9 9 | 8 8 | 17 12 | 11 8 | 10 8 | 14 8 | 4 1 | . | Liver Disease, " | . | . | 2 4 | 7 5 | 10 13 | 23 30 | 31 23 | 10 14 | 2 2 | 4 4 | 5 5 | 14 13 | 30 23 | 14 14 | 2 1 |

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

| SEX. | DEATHS. | | | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSES OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|----------|------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|--------|--------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------|---------------------------|--------|--------|----------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---|-----|
| | SEX. | | | Totals. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | | December. | Unknown. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | Fem. | Unk. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males, Fem., | 129 . | . . | . | 129 | 27 - | 26 - | 30 - | 4 - | 4 - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 9 | 23 | 1 | 1 | Lost at Sea, " | . . | . . | - | - | - | 1 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 101 |
| Males, Fem., | 41 . | . 36 | . | 77 | 4 6 | 5 1 | 2 5 | 3 4 | 3 3 | 3 2 | 3 3 | 4 5 | 1 1 | 3 2 | 3 2 | 6 1 | 1 | 1 | Lungs, Disease of, " | . . | . . | 14 10 | - | 2 1 | 6 3 | 3 1 | 6 4 | 5 5 | 3 2 | 1 2 | - | - | - |
| Males, Fem., | 23 . | . 18 | . | 41 | 3 1 | 1 1 | 2 2 | 3 1 | 3 1 | 3 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 2 2 | 3 3 | 4 | 1 | Malformation, " | . . | . . | 23 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Males, Fem., | 2 . | . 1 | . | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 - | 1 - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | Malignant Pustule, " | . . | . . | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Males, Fem., | 112 . | . 121 | . | 233 | 24 24 | 22 16 | 11 20 | 7 11 | 13 11 | 6 8 | 5 9 | 10 9 | 1 3 | 1 3 | 4 6 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | Measles, " | . . | . . | 89 96 | 11 13 | 1 4 | 3 2 | 7 4 | 1 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fem., | . | 99 | . | 99 | 13 13 | 18 15 | 17 17 | 9 9 | 6 5 | 4 5 | 2 1 | 3 6 | 6 2 | 2 1 | 3 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | Metria (Puerp.Fev.), " | . . | . . | - | - | - | 652 | 35 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fem., | . | 20 | . | 20 | 3 3 | 2 2 | 3 3 | 1 4 | 4 2 | 2 2 | 2 1 | 1 1 | 2 3 | 3 4 | 3 3 | - | - | - | Metritis, " | . . | . . | - | - | 1 1 | 8 2 | 8 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Males, Fem., | 31 . | . 17 | . | 48 | 2 1 | 7 1 | 1 1 | 4 2 | 4 1 | 4 1 | 3 1 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 4 | 3 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | Mortification, " | . . | . . | - | - | - | - | 1 1 | 3 4 | 1 1 | 6 4 | 17 3 | 6 3 | - | - |
| Males, Fem., | 6 . | . 2 | . | 8 | - | 1 - | 1 - | 1 - | 1 - | 2 - | 2 - | 1 - | 1 - | 1 - | 1 - | 1 | 1 | 1 | Murder, " | . . | . . | - | - | 1 - | 1 - | 2 2 | 2 1 | 1 1 | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

| SEX. | DEATHS. | | | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSES OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|------|------|---------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| | SEX. | | | Totals. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | | December. | Unknown. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males. | Fem. | Unk. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males, | 26 | . | . | 44 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Pericarditis, | . | . | . | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |

TABLE VIII.—Concluded.

| SEX. | DEATHS. | | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSES OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|---------|------|---------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----|----|---|---|
| | SEX. | | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Totals. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males | Fem. | Unk. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | | | December. | Unknown. | Under 5 | 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 30 | 30 to 40 | 40 to 50 | 50 to 60 | 60 to 70 | 70 to 80 | Over 80 | Unknown. | | | | |
| Males, Fem., | 3 | 3 | . | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | Starvation, " " | . | . | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Males, Fem., | 24 | 34 | . | 58 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | - | Stomach Disease, " " | . | . | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 3 | - | |
| Males, Fem., | 9 | 2 | . | 11 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | Strangulation, " " | . | . | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
| Males, Fem., | . | 2 | . | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Strict. of Intestines, " " | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Males, Fem., | 2 | 2 | . | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Strict. Esophagus, " " | . | . | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| Males, Fem., | 4 | . | . | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | Strict. of Urethra, " " | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| Males, Fem., | . | 1 | . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Suddenly, " " | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Males, Fem., | 20 | 23 | . | 43 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | Suffocation, " " | . | . | 16 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | |
| Males, Fem., | 132 | 27 | . | 159 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 11 | - | Suicide, " " | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 17 | 24 | 32 | 28 | 20 | 6 | 3 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|---|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---------------------------|-----|----|---|----|----|---|
| Males, Fem., | 23 | . | 43 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | . | Syphilis, “ | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Males, Fem., | 279 | . | 568 | 11 | 19 | 13 | 18 | 23 | 34 | 52 | 24 | 30 | 24 | 24 | 13 | . | Tuberc Mesenterica, “ | 251 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Males, Fem., | 167 | . | 325 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 22 | 36 | 33 | 11 | 7 | 11 | . | Teething, “ | 167 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Males, Fem., | 158 | . | 14 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 33 | 22 | 9 | 9 | 13 | — | . | “ | 157 | 1 | — | — | — | |
| Males, Fem., | 16 | . | 19 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 4 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | . | Tetanus, “ | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| Males, Fem., | 3 | . | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | . | “ | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Males, Fem., | 2 | . | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | . | Thrush, “ | 2 | — | — | — | — | |
| Males, Fem., | 1 | . | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | . | “ | 1 | — | — | — | — | |
| Males, Fem., | 23 | . | 97 | 3 | 3 | 4 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | . | Tumor, “ | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| Males, Fem., | 74 | . | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | — | . | “ | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | 2 | |
| Males, Fem., | 12 | . | 18 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | . | Ulcers, “ | 3 | — | — | 2 | 1 | |
| Males, Fem., | 6 | . | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | . | “ | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | — | |
| Males, Fem., | 7 | . | 18 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | — | . | Ulcer of Intestines, “ | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | |
| Males, Fem., | 11 | . | 3 | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | . | “ | 4 | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | |
| Males, Fem., | 402 | . | 786 | 34 | 22 | 32 | 33 | 42 | 28 | 37 | 44 | 27 | 31 | 44 | — | . | Unknown, “ | 258 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 11 | |
| Males, Fem., | 375 | . | 27 | 38 | 45 | 30 | 35 | 31 | 26 | 37 | 27 | 25 | 30 | 24 | — | . | “ | 202 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 29 | |
| Unk., | 9 | . | — | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | . | “ | 9 | — | — | — | — | |
| Fem., | 15 | . | 15 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | — | . | Uterus, Disease of, “ | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | |
| Males, Fem., | 104 | . | 242 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 5 | — | — | — | . | Whooping Cough, “ | 99 | 4 | 1 | — | — | |
| Males, Fem., | 138 | . | 17 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 16 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 5 | — | . | “ | 133 | 4 | — | — | 1 | |
| Males, Fem., | 3 | . | 5 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | . | Worms, “ | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | |
| Males, Fem., | 2 | . | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | . | “ | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | |

TABLE IX.—CAUSES OF DEATH.—NOSOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT.*

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths in each County, from Specified Causes (statistically classified), during the year

1875.

[Still-births included.†]

| CAUSES OF DEATH. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|--|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| All Causes, | 36,352 | 632 | 1,300 | 2,856 | 158 | 4,896 | 677 | 1,961 | 936 | 6,118 | 1,579 | 1,315 | 9,941 | 3,983 |
| Specified Causes,† | 35,335 | 599 | 1,226 | 2,784 | 154 | 4,750 | 634 | 1,873 | 890 | 5,892 | 1,524 | 1,272 | 9,877 | 3,860 |
| (CLASSES.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| I.—ZYMOTIC DISEASES, | 9,740 | 104 | 362 | 700 | 18 | 1,279 | 170 | 568 | 238 | 1,672 | 384 | 305 | 2,997 | 943 |
| II.—CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES, | 8,160 | 166 | 277 | 633 | 52 | 1,125 | 150 | 377 | 211 | 1,351 | 375 | 355 | 2,237 | 851 |
| III.—LOCAL DISEASES, | 10,813 | 217 | 378 | 859 | 46 | 1,353 | 206 | 500 | 291 | 1,836 | 510 | 397 | 2,905 | 1,315 |
| IV.—DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES, | 5,200 | 81 | 151 | 505 | 32 | 728 | 85 | 297 | 122 | 828 | 211 | 177 | 1,385 | 598 |
| V.—VIOLENT DISEASES, | 1,422 | 31 | 58 | 87 | 6 | 265 | 23 | 131 | 98 | 205 | 44 | 38 | 353 | 153 |
| (ORDERS.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| I.—1. Miasmatic Diseases, | 9,553 | 103 | 357 | 691 | 18 | 1,263 | 169 | 561 | 237 | 1,642 | 378 | 298 | 2,906 | 930 |
| 2. Enthalic Diseases, | 63 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 6 | — | — | — | 20 | 1 | 2 | 31 | — |
| 3. Dietic Diseases, | 116 | — | 3 | 6 | — | 8 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 58 | 13 |
| 4. Parasitic Diseases, | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — |
| II.—1. Diathetic Diseases, | 1,286 | 21 | 58 | 118 | 16 | 224 | 29 | 50 | 32 | 213 | 65 | 66 | 229 | 165 |
| 2. Tubercular Diseases, | 6,874 | 145 | 219 | 515 | 36 | 901 | 121 | 327 | 179 | 1,138 | 310 | 289 | 2,008 | 686 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|
| III.—1. <i>Diseases of Nervous System</i> , . . . | 3,380 | 70 | 109 | 316 | 18 | 448 | 50 | 165 | 95 | 599 | 163 | 125 | 804 | 418 |
| 2. <i>Diseases of Organs of Circulation</i> , . . . | 1,411 | 46 | 52 | 107 | 11 | 193 | 22 | 53 | 40 | 250 | 65 | 50 | 339 | 183 |
| 3. <i>Diseases of Respiratory Organs</i> , . . . | 3,684 | 55 | 128 | 274 | 8 | 428 | 84 | 177 | 108 | 640 | 156 | 110 | 1,070 | 446 |
| 4. <i>Diseases of Digestive Organs</i> , . . . | 1,397 | 30 | 55 | 88 | 6 | 163 | 32 | 63 | 24 | 222 | 79 | 53 | 412 | 170 |
| 5. <i>Diseases of Urinary Organs</i> , . . . | 648 | 13 | 25 | 53 | 2 | 79 | 11 | 23 | 15 | 83 | 38 | 47 | 193 | 66 |
| 6. <i>Diseases of Generative Organs</i> , . . . | 69 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 9 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 23 | 10 |
| 7. <i>Diseases of Organs of Locomotion</i> , . . . | 120 | 2 | 6 | 11 | — | 18 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 34 | 10 |
| 8. <i>Diseases of Integumentary System</i> , . . . | 104 | — | 2 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 12 |
| IV.—1. <i>Dev. Diseases of Children</i> , . . . | 2,511 | 22 | 39 | 214 | 6 | 387 | 9 | 90 | 26 | 432 | 75 | 46 | 899 | 276 |
| 2. <i>Dev. Diseases of Adults</i> , . . . | 302 | 4 | 18 | 30 | — | 40 | 8 | 22 | 11 | 42 | 13 | 14 | 65 | 35 |
| 3. <i>Dev. Diseases of Old People</i> , . . . | 1,732 | 51 | 78 | 155 | 25 | 213 | 58 | 131 | 67 | 259 | 107 | 106 | 261 | 221 |
| 4. <i>Diseases of Nutrition</i> , . . . | 655 | 4 | 16 | 106 | 1 | 88 | 10 | 54 | 18 | 105 | 16 | 11 | 160 | 66 |
| V.—1. <i>Accident or Negligence</i> , . . . | 822 | 17 | 29 | 59 | 3 | 185 | 11 | 97 | 16 | 101 | 23 | 16 | 196 | 69 |
| 2. <i>Battle</i> , . . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3. <i>Homicide</i> , . . . | 23 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 10 | 2 |
| 4. <i>Suicide</i> , . . . | 159 | 4 | 3 | 7 | — | 23 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 29 | 8 | 6 | 40 | 29 |
| 5. <i>Execution</i> , . . . | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 6. <i>Violent Deaths, not classed above</i> , § . . . | 415 | 10 | 25 | 21 | 3 | 55 | 6 | 27 | 9 | 74 | 11 | 15 | 106 | 53 |
| <i>Sudden Deaths (Cause unascertained)</i> , . . . | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| <i>Causes not specified</i> , . . . | 1,016 | 33 | 74 | 72 | 4 | 145 | 43 | 88 | 46 | 226 | 55 | 43 | 64 | 123 |

* See "Statistical Nosology," in Appendix.

† Including Stillborn.

‡ Including 78 deaths from "Tumor," 55 from "Inflammation," and 786 of which no cause was stated in the Returns.

TABLE IX.—Continued.

| CAUSES OF DEATH. | | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|---|---|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| DISEASES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| I.—1. <i>Miasmatic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals, | . | 9,553 | 103 | 357 | 691 | 18 | 1,263 | 169 | 561 | 237 | 1,642 | 378 | 298 | 2,906 | 930 |
| 1. Small-pox, | . | 34 | — | — | 3 | — | 2 | — | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | — | 3 | 8 |
| 2. Measles, | . | 233 | 1 | 2 | 16 | — | 23 | — | 6 | 9 | 37 | 7 | 2 | 100 | 30 |
| 3. Scarletina, | . | 1,684 | 18 | 21 | 88 | 2 | 387 | 6 | 58 | 21 | 324 | 77 | 43 | 555 | 84 |
| 4. Diphtheria, | . | 1,200 | 24 | 110 | 43 | — | 96 | 74 | 93 | 27 | 173 | 30 | 29 | 431 | 70 |
| 5. Quinsy, | . | 30 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | 19 | — |
| 6. Croup, | . | 680 | 6 | 15 | 68 | — | 81 | 3 | 54 | 15 | 92 | 17 | 17 | 231 | 81 |
| 7. Whooping Cough, | . | 242 | 6 | 14 | 16 | — | 53 | — | 14 | 3 | 43 | 12 | 8 | 46 | 27 |
| 8. Typhoid Fever,* | . | 1,059 | 18 | 52 | 71 | 9 | 120 | 30 | 92 | 49 | 145 | 52 | 42 | 239 | 140 |
| 9. Erysipelas (and Phlebitis), | . | 262 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 35 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 49 | 12 | 12 | 76 | 31 |
| 10. Metria (Puerperal Fever), | . | 99 | — | 4 | — | — | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 54 | 7 |
| 11. Carbuncle, | . | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | 4 | 1 |
| 12. Influenza, | . | 58 | — | — | 7 | — | 13 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| 13. Dysentery, | . | 437 | 9 | 18 | 46 | 1 | 33 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 80 | 24 | 38 | 92 | 51 |
| 14. Diarrhœa, | . | 413 | 2 | 6 | 37 | — | 34 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 78 | 18 | 9 | 183 | 26 |
| 15. Cholera Infantum, | . | 2,606 | 12 | 85 | 252 | 2 | 326 | 22 | 138 | 75 | 498 | 98 | 76 | 722 | 300 |
| 16. Cholera, | . | 94 | — | 6 | 1 | — | 10 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 18 | 6 | — | 27 | 11 |
| 17. Ague, | . | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | 1 |
| 18. Remittent Fever, | . | 11 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 5 | — |
| 19. Rheumatism, | . | 217 | 2 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 30 | — | 10 | 3 | 29 | 7 | 8 | 64 | 35 |
| 20. Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis,† | . | 170 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 42 | 6 | 5 | 47 | 18 |

| I.—2. <i>Enthetic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|
| Totals, | 63 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 6 | — | — | — | 20 | 1 | 2 | 31 | — |
| 1. Syphilis, | 43 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 19 | — | 1 | 18 | — |
| 2. Stricture of Urethra, | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — |
| 3. Hydrophobia, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4. Glanders (and Malignant Pustule), | 16 | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | — |
| I.—3. <i>Dietic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals, | 116 | — | 3 | 6 | — | 8 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 58 | 13 |
| 1. Privation, | 6 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 1 |
| 2. Purpura and Scoury, | 23 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 4 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 2 |
| 3. Delirium Tremens, | 15 | — | — | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 6 | 2 |
| 4. Intemperance, | 72 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 4 | — | 7 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 38 | 8 |
| I.—4. <i>Parasitic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals, | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — |
| 1. Thrush, | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| 2. Worms, | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| II.—1. <i>Diathetic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals, | 1,286 | 21 | 58 | 118 | 16 | 224 | 29 | 50 | 32 | 213 | 65 | 66 | 229 | 165 |
| 1. Gout, | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2. Dropsy and Anæmia, | 544 | 6 | 26 | 64 | 6 | 91 | 7 | 22 | 14 | 88 | 26 | 29 | 80 | 85 |
| 3. Cancer (and Cancer of Stomach), | 593 | 14 | 29 | 43 | 9 | 87 | 19 | 26 | 16 | 95 | 32 | 32 | 132 | 59 |
| 4. Noma (Canker), | 99 | 1 | — | 7 | — | 37 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 17 |
| 5. Mortification, | 48 | — | 2 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 4 |

* Including also Typhus Fever and Infantile Fever.

† In the Registration Reports previous to the year 1873 Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis was classed with Cephalitis (III.—I.—).

TABLE IX.—Continued.

| CAUSES OF DEATH. | STATE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| | | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
| II.—2. Tubercular. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals, | 6,874 | 145 | 219 | 515 | 36 | 901 | 121 | 327 | 179 | 1,138 | 310 | 289 | 2,008 | 686 |
| 1. Scrofula, | 121 | 2 | 7 | 4 | — | 19 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 18 | 6 | 7 | 31 | 15 |
| 2. Tabes Mesenterica, | 568 | 5 | 6 | 18 | — | 28 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 87 | 16 | 16 | 365 | 13 |
| 3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs), | 5,738 | 134 | 190 | 479 | 36 | 789 | 115 | 285 | 157 | 959 | 279 | 258 | 1,441 | 616 |
| 4. Hydrocephalus (Tubercular Meningitis), | 447 | 4 | 16 | 14 | — | 65 | 4 | 26 | 14 | 74 | 9 | 8 | 171 | 42 |
| III.—1. Nervous System. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals, | 3,380 | 70 | 109 | 316 | 18 | 448 | 50 | 165 | 95 | 599 | 163 | 125 | 804 | 418 |
| 1. Cephalitis, | 694 | 12 | 19 | 55 | 1 | 75 | 7 | 47 | 13 | 103 | 32 | 24 | 219 | 87 |
| 2. Apoplexy, | 460 | 15 | 14 | 19 | 3 | 57 | 8 | 20 | 13 | 90 | 29 | 17 | 135 | 40 |
| 3. Paralysis, | 896 | 21 | 40 | 72 | 7 | 140 | 19 | 33 | 32 | 159 | 46 | 49 | 134 | 144 |
| 4. Insanity, | 118 | 1 | 2 | 17 | — | 12 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 38 |
| 5. Chorea, | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| 6. Epilepsy, | 135 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 18 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 21 |
| 7. Tetanus, | 19 | — | — | 4 | — | 2 | 2 | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | 5 | 2 |
| 8. Convulsions, | 607 | 5 | 16 | 75 | 3 | 82 | 3 | 35 | 16 | 112 | 29 | 9 | 170 | 52 |
| 9. Brain Diseases, &c., | 448 | 10 | 11 | 56 | 3 | 62 | 4 | 15 | 9 | 98 | 17 | 20 | 109 | 34 |
| III.—2. Organs of Circulation. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals, | 1,411 | 46 | 52 | 107 | 11 | 193 | 22 | 53 | 40 | 250 | 65 | 50 | 339 | 183 |
| 1. Pericarditis, | 44 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 6 | — | 2 | — | 11 | — | 1 | 20 | 2 |
| 2. Aneurism, | 12 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 7 | 2 |
| 3. Heart Diseases, &c., | 1,355 | 46 | 51 | 106 | 11 | 186 | 22 | 51 | 40 | 238 | 64 | 49 | 312 | 179 |

III.—3. *Respiratory Organs.*

| Totals, | 3,684 | 55 | 128 | 274 | 8 | 428 | 84 | 177 | 108 | 640 | 156 | 110 | 1,070 | 446 |
|---|-------|----|-----|-----|---|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|
| 1. Epistaxis, | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — |
| 2. Laryngitis, | 24 | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 4 | 1 | 11 | — |
| 3. Bronchitis, | 433 | 2 | 8 | 24 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 94 | 9 | 6 | 239 | 13 |
| 4. Pleurisy, | 103 | 2 | 3 | 13 | — | 8 | — | 3 | 1 | 18 | 6 | 7 | 29 | 13 |
| 5. Pneumonia, | 2,940 | 50 | 106 | 221 | 5 | 369 | 77 | 158 | 96 | 499 | 132 | 90 | 742 | 395 |
| 6. Asthma, | 103 | 1 | 7 | 12 | — | 15 | — | 3 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 26 | 16 |
| 7. <i>Lung Diseases, &c.,</i> | 77 | — | 4 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 14 | — | 3 | 19 | 9 |

III.—4. *Digestive Organs.*

| Totals, | 1,397 | 30 | 55 | 88 | 6 | 163 | 32 | 63 | 24 | 222 | 79 | 53 | 412 | 170 |
|---|-------|----|----|----|---|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 1. Gastritis, | 161 | — | 5 | 8 | — | 25 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 33 | 12 | 5 | 51 | 13 |
| 2. Enteritis, | 370 | 5 | 13 | 30 | — | 43 | 13 | 26 | 7 | 45 | 27 | 9 | 87 | 65 |
| 3. Peritonitis, | 155 | 2 | 4 | 3 | — | 12 | — | 3 | — | 47 | 8 | 5 | 67 | 4 |
| 4. Ascites, | 11 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 8 | — |
| 5. Ulceration of Intestines, | 18 | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 6. Hernia, | 50 | — | 3 | 7 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 4 |
| 7. Ileus, | 85 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 15 | 20 |
| 8. Intussusception, | 11 | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 5 | — |
| 9. Stricture of Intestines, | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 |
| 10. Fistula, | 4 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — |
| 11. <i>Stomach Diseases, &c.,</i> | 194 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 21 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 26 | 5 | 8 | 54 | 34 |
| 12. <i>Pancreas Disease, &c.,</i> | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 13. Hepatitis, | 51 | 1 | 4 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 4 |
| 14. Jaundice, | 49 | — | 4 | 2 | — | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 6 |
| 15. <i>Liver Disease, &c.,</i> | 228 | 6 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 37 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 35 | 8 | 11 | 69 | 16 |
| 16. <i>Spleen Disease, &c.,</i> | 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |

TABLE IX.—Continued.

| CAUSES OF DEATH. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|--|--------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| III.—5. <i>Urinary Organs.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals, | 648 | 13 | 25 | 53 | 2 | 79 | 11 | 23 | 15 | 83 | 38 | 47 | 193 | 66 |
| 1. Nephritis, | . | — | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 1 |
| 2. Ischuria, | 30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — |
| 3. Nephria (Bright's Disease), | 293 | 6 | 9 | 20 | 1 | 34 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 41 | 8 | 17 | 109 | 26 |
| 4. Diabetes, | 78 | — | 5 | 10 | — | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 16 |
| 5. Calculus (Stone, Gravel, &c.), | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 6. Cystitis, | 27 | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 8 | — |
| 7. <i>Kidney Diseases, &c.,</i> | 200 | 4 | 7 | 22 | 1 | 29 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 49 | 22 |
| III.—6. <i>Generative Organs.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals, | 69 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 9 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 23 | 10 |
| 1. Ovarian Dropsy, | 34 | — | 1 | — | — | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 4 |
| 2. <i>Diseases of Uterus, &c.,</i> | 35 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | 3 | — | 5 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 6 |
| III.—7. <i>Organs of Locomotion.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals, | 120 | 2 | 6 | 11 | — | 18 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 34 | 10 |
| 1. Arthritis, | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — |
| 2. <i>Joint Disease, &c.,*</i> | 116 | 2 | 6 | 11 | — | 18 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 32 | 10 |
| III.—8. <i>Integumentary System.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals, | 104 | — | 2 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 12 |
| 1. Phlegmon, | 69 | — | 1 | 7 | — | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 7 |
| 2. Ulcer, | 18 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| 3. <i>Skin Diseases, &c.,</i> | 17 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | 1 | 7 | — |

IV.—1. *Dev. Diseases of Children.*

| Totals, | 2,511 | 22 | 39 | 214 | 6 | 387 | 9 | 90 | 26 | 422 | 75 | 46 | 899 | 276 |
|---|-------|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1. Stillborn, | 1,374 | 17 | 11 | 143 | 4 | 192 | 8 | 39 | 19 | 186 | 46 | 23 | 568 | 118 |
| 2. Infantile, Premature, &c.,† . . . | 721 | 3 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 105 | — | 29 | 2 | 186 | 20 | 13 | 211 | 123 |
| 3. Cyanosis, | 38 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | 8 | 1 | — | 25 | — |
| 4. Spina Bifida, | 12 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 9 | — |
| 5. Other Malformations, | 41 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 8 | 1 | — | — | 8 | — | 1 | 18 | 3 |
| 6. Teething, | 325 | 1 | 12 | 57 | — | 80 | — | 22 | 4 | 33 | 8 | 8 | 68 | 32 |
| IV.—2. <i>Dev. Diseases of Adults.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals, | 302 | 4 | 18 | 30 | — | 40 | 8 | 22 | 11 | 42 | 13 | 14 | 65 | 35 |
| 1. Paramekia, | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — |
| 2. Childbirth,‡ | 298 | 4 | 17 | 30 | — | 40 | 8 | 22 | 11 | 41 | 13 | 14 | 63 | 35 |
| IV.—3. <i>Dev. Diseases of Old People.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Old Age, | 1,732 | 51 | 78 | 155 | 25 | 213 | 58 | 131 | 67 | 259 | 107 | 106 | 261 | 221 |
| IV.—4. <i>Diseases of Nutrition.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Atrophy and Debility, | 655 | 4 | 16 | 106 | 1 | 88 | 10 | 54 | 18 | 105 | 16 | 11 | 160 | 66 |
| V.—1. <i>Accident or Negligence.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals, | 822 | 17 | 29 | 59 | 3 | 185 | 11 | 97 | 16 | 101 | 23 | 16 | 196 | 69 |
| 1. Fractures and Contusions,§ . . . | 191 | — | 8 | 15 | — | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 28 | 7 | 9 | 81 | 20 |
| 2. Burns and Scalds, | 171 | — | 6 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 72 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 32 | 15 |
| 3. Poison, | 23 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | 6 | — | — | 6 | 3 |
| 4. Drowning (and Lost at Sea), . . . | 330 | 14 | 3 | 31 | 2 | 154 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 36 | 6 | 5 | 40 | 16 |
| 5. Suffocation (and Strangulation), . . | 54 | — | 5 | 4 | — | 4 | — | 2 | 1 | 8 | 3 | — | 20 | 7 |
| 6. Otherwise, | 53 | 3 | 6 | 4 | — | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | 9 | — | 1 | 17 | 8 |

* Including Disease of Spine, and Hip Disease.

† Not including Metria (Interperal Fever). (I.—1.—10.)

‡ Under "Otherwise" (V.—1.—6.) are included Deaths from heat or cold, drinking cold water, exposure, lightning, surgical operations, etc.

† See note on page cv following.

§ Including Railroad Accidents.

|| Under "Otherwise" (V.—1.—6.) are included Deaths from heat or cold, drinking cold water, exposure, lightning, surgical operations, etc.

TABLE IX.—Concluded.

| CAUSES OF DEATH. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|---|--------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| V.—2. <i>Battle.</i> | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| V.—3. <i>Homicide.</i> | 23 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 10 | 2 |
| V.—4. <i>Suicide.</i> | 159 | 4 | 3 | 7 | — | 23 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 29 | 8 | 6 | 40 | 29 |
| V.—5. <i>Execution.</i> | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| V.—6. <i>Violent deaths, not included above.*</i> | 415 | 10 | 25 | 21 | 3 | 55 | 6 | 27 | 9 | 74 | 11 | 15 | 106 | 53 |
| Sudden, cause unknown, | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Causes not specified,† | 1,016 | 33 | 74 | 72 | 4 | 145 | 43 | 88 | 46 | 226 | 55 | 43 | 64 | 123 |

* Returned as "Casualty."

† Comprising 78 from "Hemorrhage," 97 from "Tumor," 55 from "Inflammation," and 786 Deaths either returned as "Unknown," or of which no cause was stated in the Return.

NOTE.—Where a person is "found drowned," the case is classed under "accident or negligence" (V.—1. 4). Cases of death from cold, heat, drinking cold water, lightning, surgical operation, and exposure, are classed under "accident or negligence" (V.—1. 6). As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as (1. ; 2 ; 2).—[Dr. FARR.]

TABLE X.—CAUSES OF DEATH.—COMPARATIVE MORTALITY.

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths from Specified Causes (Nosologically Arranged) during each of the Five Years 1871-72-73-74-75, with the Number of Deaths, annually, to 100,000 of the Population;—also the Number and Percentage of Deaths during the Five Years 1871-75, and during the entire Registration Period of Thirty-four Years and Eight Months, ending December 31, 1875.*

[Still-births included.]

| DEATHS. | | | | | DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION. | | | | | PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS. | |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|--|
| 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | Five Yrs. 1871-75. | Thirty- four Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, '75. | CAUSES OF DEATH. | | | Five Yrs. 1871-75. | Thirty- four Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, '75. |
| 29,333 28,043 | 36,302 34,845 | 35,158 33,836 | 33,356 32,218 | 36,352 35,335 | 170,501 164,297 | 761,428 730,822 | All Causes, | | | 100-00 | 100-00 |
| | | | | | | | Specified Causes,† | | | — | — |
| | | | | | | | (CLASSES.) | | | | |
| 6,544 | 10,792 | 9,721 | 8,281 | 9,740 | 45,078 | 205,517 | I.—ZYMOTIC DISEASES, | | | 27-44 | 28-12 |
| 8,160 | 9,617 | 9,473 | 7,669 | 8,166 | 39,214 | 197,479 | II.—CONSTITUTIONAL DIS., | | | 23-87 | 27-02 |
| 4,771 | 5,103 | 5,125 | 5,055 | 5,200 | 25,254 | 120,418 | III.—LOCAL DISEASES, | | | 29-13 | 24-42 |
| 1,296 | 1,291 | 1,466 | 1,418 | 1,422 | 6,893 | 29,210 | IV.—DEVELOPMENTAL DIS., | | | 15-37 | 16-44 |
| | | | | | | | V.—VIOLENT DEATHS, | | | 4-19 | 4-00 |
| | | | | | | | (ORDERS.) | | | | |
| 6,395 | 10,591 | 9,540 | 8,088 | 9,553 | 44,167 | 200,369 | I.—1. Miasmatic Diseases, | | | 26-88 | 27-41 |
| 38 | 37 | 49 | 53 | 63 | 240 | 804 | 2. Endhetic Diseases, | | | 15 | 11 |
| 98 | 154 | 120 | 127 | 116 | 615 | 3,485 | 3. Dietic Diseases, | | | 38 | 48 |
| 13 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 56 | 859 | 4. Parasitic Diseases, | | | 03 | 12 |
| 1,313 | 1,449 | 1,411 | 1,264 | 1,286 | 6,723 | 31,800 | II.—1. Diathetic Diseases, | | | 4-09 | 4-35 |
| 5,959 | 6,593 | 6,660 | 6,405 | 6,874 | 32,491 | 165,679 | 2. Tubercular Diseases, | | | 19-78 | 22-67 |

* For explanations of the classification adopted, see "Statistical Nosology," in Appendix, p. clvii.

† Including Stillborn. See Notes to Table IX.

TABLE X.—Continued.

| DEATHS. | | | | | CAUSES OF DEATH. | DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION. | | | | | PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS. | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------|---|-------|-------|--------|-------|
| 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | | 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | Five Yrs. 1871-75. | Thirty-four Yrs. and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 75. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,855 | 3,618 | 3,332 | 3,201 | 3,380 | III.—1. <i>Nervous System,</i> 2. <i>Organs of Circulation,</i> 3. <i>Respiratory Organs,</i> 4. <i>Digestive Organs,</i> 5. <i>Urinary Organs,</i> 6. <i>Generative Organs,</i> 7. <i>Organs of Locomotion,</i> 8. <i>Integumentary System.</i> | 64,222 | 16,386 | 6,490 | 14,653 | 52,888 | 26,242 | 6,990 | 735 | 2,421 | 2,371 | |
| 1,180 | 1,249 | 1,293 | 1,357 | 1,411 | | 22,629 | 6,490 | 14,653 | 52,888 | 26,242 | 6,990 | 735 | 2,421 | 2,371 | | |
| 2,356 | 2,834 | 2,698 | 3,081 | 3,684 | | 26,242 | 6,179 | 2,793 | 6,990 | 735 | 2,421 | 2,371 | | | | |
| 1,069 | 1,182 | 1,241 | 1,290 | 1,397 | | 6,179 | 2,793 | 6,990 | 735 | 2,421 | 2,371 | | | | | |
| 470 | 467 | 599 | 609 | 648 | | 2,793 | 6,990 | 735 | 2,421 | 2,371 | | | | | | |
| 40 | 48 | 50 | 58 | 69 | | 265 | 607 | 485 | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 114 | 169 | 111 | 120 | | 607 | 485 | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 105 | 91 | 88 | 104 | | 485 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,465 | 2,594 | 2,457 | 2,567 | 2,511 | | Dec. Diseases of— IV.—1. <i>Children,</i> . . . 2. <i>Adults,</i> . . . 3. <i>Old People,</i> . . . 4. <i>Nutrition,</i> . . . V.—1. <i>Accid't or Negligence,</i> 2. <i>Battle,</i> 3. <i>Homicide,</i> . . . 4. <i>Suicide,</i> . . . 5. <i>Execution,</i> . . . 6. <i>Viol't Deaths, not class'd,</i> <i>Sudden (cause unascertained),</i> <i>Causes not specified,</i> . . . | 68,607 | 12,594 | 6,235 | 38,613 | 6,663 | 15,698 | 1,246 | 709 | 29,897 | 6,146 |
| 233 | 271 | 305 | 299 | 302 | | | 6,235 | 1,410 | 8,171 | 3,079 | 3,952 | 813 | 822 | | | |
| 1,554 | 1,664 | 1,672 | 1,549 | 1,732 | 38,613 | | 8,171 | 3,079 | 3,952 | 813 | 822 | | | | | |
| 519 | 574 | 691 | 640 | 655 | 6,663 | | 3,079 | 3,952 | 813 | 822 | | | | | | |
| 757 | 732 | 828 | 813 | 822 | 15,698 | | 3,952 | 813 | 822 | | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | 1,246 | | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| 25 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 23 | 511 | | 127 | 630 | 2,678 | 14 | 5 | 5 | | | | |
| 122 | 117 | 117 | 115 | 159 | 2,678 | | 630 | 2,678 | 14 | 5 | 5 | | | | | |
| — | — | 2 | — | 3 | 14 | | 5 | 2,179 | 9,063 | 415 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 392 | 415 | 493 | 464 | 415 | 9,063 | | 2,179 | 9,063 | 415 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 12 | 16 | 13 | 1 | 709 | 58 | 6,146 | 6,146 | 6,146 | 6,146 | 6,146 | | | | | |
| 1,274 | 1,445 | 1,286 | 1,125 | 1,016 | 29,897 | 6,146 | 6,146 | 6,146 | 6,146 | 6,146 | 6,146 | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | 87,42 | 99,15 | 88,24 | 68,11 | 61,50 | — | — | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | 87,42 | 99,15 | 88,24 | 68,11 | 61,50 | — | — | | | | | |

| I.—1. <i>Miasmatic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-----|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|------|
| 295 | 1,029 | 668 | 26 | 34 | 2,052 | 5,245 | 1. | 20-24 | 70-61 | 45-84 | 1-58 | 2-06 | 1-25 | 7-2 |
| 131 | 428 | 180 | 161 | 233 | 1,133 | 6,411 | 2. | 8-99 | 29-37 | 12-35 | 9-75 | 14-10 | -69 | -88 |
| 867 | 1,377 | 1,472 | 1,382 | 1,684 | 6,782 | 31,314 | 3. | 59-49 | 94-49 | 101-00 | 83-67 | 101-94 | 4-13 | 4-28 |
| 274 | 273 | 310 | 502 | 1,200 | 2,559 | 8,981 | 4. | 18-80 | 18-73 | 21-27 | 30-39 | 72-64 | 1-56 | 1-23 |
| 111 | 11 | 7 | 19 | 30 | 78 | 705 | 5. | 75 | 75 | 48 | 1-15 | 1-82 | -05 | -10 |
| 473 | 480 | 435 | 411 | 680 | 2,479 | 15,087 | 6. | 32-46 | 32-94 | 29-85 | 24-89 | 41-17 | 1-51 | 2-06 |
| 243 | 363 | 264 | 449 | 242 | 1,561 | 8,169 | 7. | 16-68 | 24-91 | 18-12 | 27-19 | 14-65 | -95 | 1-11 |
| 1,116 | 1,703 | 1,406 | 1,147 | 1,039 | 6,431 | 36,524 | 8. | 76-57 | 116-86 | 96-48 | 69-45 | 64-11 | 3-91 | 5-00 |
| 207 | 217 | 241 | 225 | 262 | 1,152 | 5,318 | 9. | 14-20 | 14-89 | 16-54 | 13-62 | 15-86 | -70 | -73 |
| 49 | 65 | 98 | 101 | 99 | 412 | 1,443 | 10. | 3-37 | 4-46 | 6-72 | 6-10 | 5-99 | -25 | -20 |
| 8 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 37 | 127 | 11. | -55 | -34 | -55 | -48 | -48 | -02 | -02 |
| 33 | 34 | 35 | 48 | 58 | 208 | 1,521 | 12. | 2-26 | 2-33 | 2-40 | 2-91 | 3-51 | -13 | -21 |
| 389 | 564 | 435 | 366 | 437 | 2,191 | 28,005 | 13. | 26-69 | 38-70 | 29-85 | 22-16 | 26-45 | 1-33 | 3-83 |
| 344 | 464 | 353 | 398 | 413 | 1,972 | 9,104 | 14. | 23-60 | 31-84 | 24-22 | 24-10 | 25-00 | 1-20 | 1-24 |
| 1,718 | 3,254 | 2,553 | 2,322 | 2,606 | 12,453 | 33,384 | 15. | 117-88 | 223-28 | 175-18 | 140-59 | 157-76 | 7-58 | 4-57 |
| 96 | 137 | 106 | 95 | 94 | 528 | 4,507 | 16. | 6-59 | 9-40 | 7-27 | 5-75 | 5-69 | -32 | -62 |
| 7 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 16 | 56 | 250 | 17. | 48 | 82 | 1-03 | 36 | 97 | -03 | -03 |
| 7 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 52 | 301 | 18. | 48 | 1-03 | 82 | 42 | 67 | -03 | -04 |
| 127 | 160 | 195 | 173 | 217 | 872 | 2,814 | 19. | 8-72 | 10-97 | 13-38 | 10-48 | 13-14 | -53 | -38 |
| - | - | 747 | 242 | 170 | 1,159 | 1,159 | 20. | - | - | 51-26 | 14-65 | 10-20 | 71 | -16 |
| I.—2. <i>Enthetic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 27 | 35 | 46 | 43 | 183 | 648 | 1. | 2-20 | 1-85 | 2-40 | 2-79 | 2-60 | 11 | -09 |
| 1 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 37 | 2. | -07 | 21 | 62 | 18 | 24 | -02 | -01 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 | 3. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 37 | 91 | 4. | 34 | 48 | 34 | 24 | 97 | -02 | -01 |

* Including, also, Typhus Fever and Infantile Fever.

[†] See note on page xci.

TABLE X.—Continued.

| DEATHS. | | | | | | CAUSES OF DEATH. | | | | DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION. | | | | PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS. | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|--------|--------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|--|--|
| 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | Five Yrs. 1871-75. Dec. 31, '75. | Thirty- four Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, '75. | | | | | 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | Five Yrs. 1871-75. Dec. 31, '75. | Thirty- four Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, '75. |
| I.—3. <i>Diabetic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 6 | 9 | 207 | 1. Privation, | .07 | .07 | — | .06 | .36 | — | .03 | | | |
| 9 | 19 | 11 | 19 | 23 | 81 | 312 | 2. Purpura and Scurvy, | .61 | 1.30 | .75 | 1.15 | 1.39 | .05 | .04 | | | |
| 30 | 45 | 30 | 32 | 15 | 152 | 921 | 3. Del. Trem., } Alcoholism, | { 2.06 | 3.10 | 2.06 | 1.94 | .91 | .09 | .13 | | | |
| 58 | 89 | 79 | 75 | 72 | 373 | 4. Intem'pec, } | 3.98 | | | | | | | | 6.10 | 5.42 | 4.54 |
| I.—4. <i>Parasitic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 349 | 1. Thrush, | .07 | .07 | .14 | .30 | .18 | — | .05 | | | |
| 12 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 44 | 510 | 2. Worms, &c., | .82 | .62 | .69 | .49 | .30 | .03 | .07 | | | |
| II.—1. <i>Diathetic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 72 | 1. Gout, | .07 | — | .07 | .18 | .12 | — | .01 | | | |
| 610 | 697 | 624 | 545 | 544 | 3,020 | 15,963 | 2. Dropsy and Anæmia, | 41.86 | 47.81 | 42.82 | 33.00 | 32.93 | 1.84 | 2.18 | | | |
| 551 | 542 | 611 | 585 | 593 | 2,882 | 10,285 | 3. Cancer (and Can. of Stom.), | 37.80 | 37.18 | 41.92 | 35.42 | 35.90 | 1.76 | 1.41 | | | |
| 102 | 154 | 137 | 94 | 99 | 586 | 4,098 | 4. Noma (Canker), | 7.00 | 10.56 | 9.40 | 5.69 | 5.99 | .36 | .56 | | | |
| 49 | 56 | 38 | 37 | 48 | 228 | 1,382 | 5. Mortification, | 3.36 | 3.84 | 2.61 | 2.24 | 2.91 | .13 | .19 | | | |
| II.—2. <i>Tubercular.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 149 | 121 | 122 | 108 | 121 | 621 | 3,533 | 1. Scrofula, | 10.22 | 8.30 | 8.37 | 6.54 | 7.32 | .38 | .47 | | | |
| 333 | 470 | 522 | 578 | 568 | 2,471 | 8,037 | 2. Tabes Mesenterica, | 22.85 | 32.25 | 35.82 | 34.99 | 34.39 | 1.50 | 1.10 | | | |
| 5,070 | 5,556 | 5,556 | 5,284 | 5,738 | 27,204 | 141,118 | 3. Phthisis (Cons. of Lungs), | 347.88 | 381.24 | 381.24 | 319.92 | 347.35 | 16.56 | 19.31 | | | |
| 407 | 446 | 460 | 435 | 447 | 2,195 | 12,991 | 4. Hydrocephalus (Tab. Men.), | 27.93 | 30.60 | 31.56 | 26.34 | 27.06 | 1.34 | 1.79 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|------|--|--|
| III.—1. <i>Nervous System.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 620 | 1,031 | 742 | 709 | 694 | 3,796 | 14,771 | 1. Cephalitis, | 42:54 | 70:75 | 50:92 | 42:93 | 42:01 | 2:31 | 2462 | | |
| 390 | 409 | 431 | 433 | 460 | 2,123 | 7,710 | 2. Apoplexy, | 26:76 | 28:06 | 29:57 | 26:22 | 27:85 | 1:29 | 1406 | | |
| 714 | 791 | 858 | 775 | 896 | 4,034 | 13,697 | 3. Paralysis, | 48:99 | 54:28 | 58:88 | 46:92 | 54:23 | 2:45 | 187 | | |
| 89 | 103 | 88 | 100 | 118 | 498 | 1,950 | 4. Insanity, | 6:11 | 7:07 | 6:04 | 6:06 | 7:15 | 3:0 | 27 | | |
| 3 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 25 | 69 | 5. Chorea, | 22:1 | 41 | 48 | 36 | 41:8 | 40 | 401 | | |
| 121 | 146 | 123 | 134 | 135 | 659 | 4,196 | 6. Epilepsy, | 7:30 | 10:02 | 8:44 | 8:11 | 8:17 | 40 | 57 | | |
| 18 | 18 | 12 | 24 | 19 | 91 | 424 | 7. Tetanus, | 1:23 | 1:24 | 82 | 1:45 | 1:15 | 40 | 406 | | |
| 522 | 658 | 629 | 595 | 607 | 3,011 | 13,271 | 8. Convulsions, | 35:82 | 45:14 | 43:16 | 36:02 | 36:75 | 1:83 | 182 | | |
| 378 | 456 | 442 | 425 | 448 | 2,149 | 8,134 | 9. <i>Brain Diseases, &c.,</i> | 25:94 | 31:29 | 30:33 | 25:73 | 27:12 | 1:31 | 111 | | |
| III.—2. <i>Organs of Circulation.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 16 | 28 | 39 | 44 | 146 | 405 | 1. Pericarditis, | 1:31 | 1:10 | 1:92 | 2:36 | 2:66 | 409 | 405 | | |
| 12 | 15 | 13 | 25 | 12 | 77 | 179 | 2. Aneurism, | 83 | 1:03 | 89 | 1:51 | 7:3 | 405 | 402 | | |
| 1,149 | 1,218 | 1,252 | 1,293 | 1,355 | 6,267 | 22,045 | 3. <i>Heart Diseases, &c.,</i> | 78:83 | 83:57 | 85:91 | 78:29 | 82:03 | 3:81 | 302 | | |
| III.—3. <i>Respiratory Organs.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 1. Epistaxis, | — | — | 407 | 406 | 424 | — | — | | |
| 17 | 16 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 105 | 311 | 2. Laryngitis, | 1:17 | 1:10 | 1:58 | 1:51 | 1:45 | 406 | 404 | | |
| 272 | 287 | 328 | 395 | 433 | 1,715 | 4,458 | 3. Bronchitis, | 18:66 | 19:69 | 22:51 | 23:92 | 16:21 | 1:04 | 461 | | |
| 90 | 81 | 90 | 103 | 103 | 467 | 3,331 | 4. Pleurisy, | 6:18 | 5:56 | 6:18 | 6:24 | 6:24 | 29 | 46 | | |
| 1,858 | 2,295 | 2,097 | 2,386 | 2,940 | 11,576 | 41,624 | 5. Pneumonia, | 127:48 | 157:48 | 143:89 | 144:46 | 177:98 | 7:05 | 570 | | |
| 61 | 96 | 93 | 110 | 103 | 463 | 1,378 | 6. Asthma, | 4:19 | 6:58 | 6:38 | 6:66 | 6:24 | 29 | 419 | | |
| 58 | 59 | 66 | 61 | 77 | 321 | 1,771 | 7. <i>Lung Diseases, &c.,</i> | 3:98 | 4:05 | 4:53 | 3:69 | 4:06 | 419 | 24 | | |
| III.—4. <i>Digestive Organs.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 109 | 123 | 134 | 161 | 620 | 1,802 | 1. Gastritis, | 6:38 | 7:48 | 8:44 | 8:12 | 9:74 | 38 | 25 | | |
| 334 | 358 | 379 | 367 | 370 | 1,808 | 7,913 | 2. Enteritis, | 22:92 | 24:58 | 26:01 | 22:22 | 22:40 | 1:10 | 1408 | | |
| 69 | 100 | 102 | 129 | 155 | 555 | 1,462 | 3. Peritonitis, | 4:73 | 6:86 | 7:00 | 7:81 | 9:38 | 34 | 20 | | |
| 11 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 57 | 255 | 4. Ascites, | 7:6 | 1:03 | 82 | 48 | 47 | 40 | 40 | | |
| 20 | 27 | 14 | 24 | 18 | 103 | 340 | 5. Ulceration of Intestines, | 1:37 | 1:85 | 46 | 1:45 | 1:09 | 46 | 405 | | |
| 34 | 36 | 35 | 41 | 50 | 196 | 797 | 6. Hernia, | 2:33 | 2:47 | 2:40 | 2:48 | 3:03 | 12 | 11 | | |
| 97 | 94 | 81 | 73 | 85 | 430 | 1,900 | 7. <i>Ileus,</i> | 6:06 | 6:45 | 5:56 | 4:42 | 5:15 | 26 | 26 | | |

TABLE X.—Continued.

| DEATHS. | | | | | CAUSES OF DEATH. | | DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION. | | | | | PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS. | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------------|--|
| 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | Five Yrs. 1871-75. Mos. end'g Dec. 31, '75. | Thirty- four Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, '75. | 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | Five Yrs. 1871-75. | Thirty- four Yrs. and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, '75. |
| III.—4. <i>Digest. Organs</i> —Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 26 | 164 | .20 | .27 | .21 | .30 | .67 | .02 | .02 |
| 5 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 36 | 65 | .34 | .55 | .75 | .36 | .36 | .02 | .01 |
| 5 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 31 | 68 | .34 | .34 | .55 | .55 | .24 | .02 | .01 |
| 119 | 123 | 132 | 148 | 194 | 716 | 4,992 | 8.17 | 8.44 | 9.06 | 8.96 | 11.74 | .44 | .68 |
| — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 5 | — | — | .07 | — | .06 | — | — |
| 38 | 56 | 57 | 62 | 51 | 264 | 800 | 2.61 | 3.84 | 3.91 | 3.76 | 3.09 | .16 | .11 |
| 41 | 42 | 48 | 47 | 49 | 227 | 1,110 | 2.81 | 2.88 | 3.29 | 2.85 | 2.97 | .14 | .15 |
| 200 | 205 | 234 | 235 | 228 | 1,102 | 4,538 | 13.73 | 14.07 | 16.06 | 14.23 | 13.80 | .67 | .62 |
| — | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 31 | — | — | .07 | .12 | .18 | — | — |
| III.—5. <i>Urinary Organs.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 23 | 22 | 31 | 30 | 120 | 339 | .96 | 1.58 | 1.51 | 1.88 | 1.82 | .07 | .05 |
| 5 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 28 | 116 | .34 | .34 | .27 | .55 | .30 | .02 | .02 |
| 199 | 223 | 271 | 299 | 293 | 1,285 | 1,856 | 13.65 | 15.30 | 18.60 | 18.09 | 17.74 | .78 | .25 |
| 33 | 53 | 60 | 63 | 78 | 287 | 1,129 | 2.27 | 3.64 | 4.12 | 3.82 | 4.72 | .17 | .15 |
| 23 | 11 | 30 | 21 | 15 | 100 | 658 | 1.58 | .75 | 2.06 | 1.27 | .91 | .06 | .09 |
| 21 | 13 | 32 | 38 | 27 | 131 | 363 | 1.44 | .89 | 2.20 | 2.30 | 1.63 | .08 | .05 |
| 175 | 139 | 180 | 148 | 200 | 842 | 2,529 | 12.01 | 9.54 | 12.35 | 8.96 | 12.11 | .52 | .35 |
| III.—6. <i>Generative Organs.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 26 | 22 | 34 | 136 | 353 | 1.85 | 1.86 | 1.78 | 1.33 | 2.06 | .08 | .05 |
| 13 | 21 | 24 | 36 | 35 | 129 | 382 | .89 | 1.44 | 1.65 | 2.18 | 2.12 | .08 | .05 |

| III.—7. <i>Organs of Locomotion.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|
| 173 | 11 | 4 | 1 | — | — | 21 | 24 | 01 | 02 |
| 2,248 | 596 | 116 | 110 | 169 | 169 | 618 | 703 | 36 | 31 |
| III.—8. <i>Integumentary System.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,266 | 350 | 69 | 56 | 73 | 73 | 480 | 417 | 21 | 17 |
| 329 | 78 | 18 | 22 | 11 | 11 | 89 | 109 | 05 | 04 |
| 776 | 57 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 96 | 103 | 04 | 11 |
| IV.—1. <i>Dev. Dis. of Children.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 25,139 | 6,762 | 1,374 | 1,469 | 1,246 | 1,246 | 9537 | 8318 | 411 | 344 |
| 33,572 | 3,832 | 721 | 720 | 774 | 774 | 5084 | 4359 | 233 | 459 |
| 504 | 195 | 38 | 42 | 45 | 45 | 206 | 254 | 12 | 07 |
| 130 | 50 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 62 | 73 | 03 | 02 |
| 552 | 169 | 41 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 241 | 230 | 10 | 08 |
| 8,710 | 1,586 | 325 | 286 | 348 | 348 | 1784 | 1967 | 97 | 119 |
| IV.—2. <i>Dev. Dis. of Adults.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 27 | 36 | 01 | 01 |
| 6,154 | 1,388 | 298 | 293 | 301 | 301 | 1571 | 1774 | 85 | 84 |
| IV.—3. <i>Dev. Diseases of Old People.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 38,613 | 8,171 | 1,732 | 1,549 | 1,672 | 1,664 | 10663 | 10485 | 497 | 529 |
| IV.—4. <i>Dev. Dis. of Nutrition.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 6,663 | 3,079 | 655 | 640 | 691 | 574 | 3561 | 3965 | 187 | 91 |

* Including Diseases of Spine, and Hip Disease.

† See Note on page cv.

‡ Not including Metria (Puerperal Fever).

TABLE X.—Concluded.

| DEATHS. | | | | | DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION. | | | | PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | Five Yrs. 1871-75. Dec. 31, 75. | Thirty- four Yrs. and Eight Mos. end 7 Dec. 31, 75. | CAUSES OF DEATH. | | | 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | Five Yrs. 1871-75. Dec. 31, 75. | Thirty- four Yrs. and Eight Mos. end 7 Dec. 31, 75. |
| V.—1. <i>Accident or Negligence.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 224 | 180 | 198 | 178 | 191 | 971 | } 15698 | 1. Fractures and Contusions,* | 1537 | 1235 | 1358 | 1078 | 1156 | .59 | } 2.15 | | |
| 101 | 93 | 88 | 84 | 171 | 537 | | 2. Burns and Scalds, . . . | 693 | 638 | 604 | 508 | 1035 | .33 | | | |
| 29 | 26 | 30 | 45 | 23 | 153 | | 3. Poison, | 199 | 178 | 206 | 272 | 139 | .09 | | | |
| 346 | 299 | 432 | 436 | 330 | 1,843 | | 4. Drowning (and Lost at Sea). | 2374 | 2051 | 2964 | 2640 | 1998 | 1.12 | | | |
| 25 | 39 | 37 | 35 | 54 | 190 | | 5. Suffocation (and Strangula- tion), | 171 | 267 | 254 | 212 | 327 | .11 | | | |
| 32 | 95 | 43 | 35 | 53 | 258 | | 6. Otherwise, | 220 | 652 | 295 | 212 | 321 | .16 | | | |
| V.—2. <i>Battle.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,246 | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | .17 |
| 25 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 23 | 127 | 511 | V.—3. <i>Homicide.</i> | 172 | 185 | 178 | 158 | 139 | .08 | — | .07 | |
| 122 | 117 | 117 | 115 | 159 | 630 | 2,678 | V.—4. <i>Suicide.</i> † | 837 | 802 | 802 | 696 | 963 | .38 | — | .37 | |
| — | — | 2 | — | 3 | 5 | 14 | V.—5. <i>Execution.</i> | — | — | .14 | — | .18 | — | — | — | — |
| 392 | 415 | 493 | 464 | 415 | 2,179 | 9,063 | { V.—6. <i>Violent Deaths, not included above.</i> ‡ | 2690 | 2847 | 3384 | 2809 | 2512 | 1.33 | 1.24 | | |
| 16 | 12 | 16 | 13 | 1 | 58 | 709 | | Sudden, cause unknown, . | 110 | .82 | 110 | .79 | .06 | — | — | — |
| 1,274 | 1,445 | 1,286 | 1,125 | 1,016 | 6,146 | 29,897 | Causes not specified,\$. . . | 8742 | 9912 | 8824 | 6811 | 6150 | — | — | — | — |

* Including "Railroad Accidents."

† Returned as "Casualty."

‡ *Manner* not stated.

\$ Including deaths from "Hemorrhage," "Tumor," and "Inflammation."

NOTE.

Previously to the adoption, in the Registration Report of 1855, of the present NOSOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT of Tables IX. and X., the term "Infantile" in those Tables included under a single designation, not only all deaths returned under the several heads "Infantile," "Premature," or "Premature Births," but also all ascribed to "Debility" or "Unknown" causes, if under two years of age.

This plan was continued until the Registration Report of 1868, in which, to secure greater accuracy, the method now employed was adopted, by which Deaths returned under the head of "Premature," "Premature Births," or "Infantile," are stated *separately* in Table VIII., and *combined* in Tables IX. and X. Deaths of children under two years, from "Debility" or "Unknown" cause, are no longer classed as "Infantile."

See Registration Report of 1868, p. cv., for a fuller explanation.

| I. CULTIVATORS OF THE EARTH, | | 641 | 43,234 | 67.74 | 667 | 44,426 | 66.60 | 33,140 | 2,165,749 | 65.35 |
|---|---|-----|--------|-------|-----|--------|-------|--------|-----------|-------|
| II. ACTIVE MECHANICS ABROAD, | | 472 | 24,501 | 51.91 | 121 | 7,029 | 58.09 | 11,486 | 603,566 | 52.55 |
| Brickmakers, | . | 3 | 125 | 40.17 | 1 | 83 | 83.00 | 110 | 5,174 | 47.03 |
| Carpenters and joiners, | . | 251 | 12,843 | 51.12 | 89 | 5,154 | 57.91 | 6,490 | 345,958 | 53.30 |
| Caulkers and gravers, | . | 8 | 476 | 59.50 | - | - | - | 188 | 11,022 | 58.63 |
| Masons, | . | 88 | 4,703 | 53.44 | 11 | 700 | 63.64 | 1,761 | 89,044 | 50.56 |
| Millwrights, | . | 5 | 229 | 45.80 | 5 | 287 | 57.40 | 128 | 7,494 | 58.54 |
| Riggers, | . | 7 | 413 | 59.00 | - | - | - | 168 | 8,827 | 52.54 |
| Ship-carpenters, | . | 37 | 2,478 | 66.97 | - | - | - | 910 | 53,570 | 58.87 |
| Slaters, | . | 4 | 169 | 42.25 | 1 | 30 | 30.00 | 86 | 3,519 | 40.92 |
| Stone-cutters, | . | 58 | 2,506 | 43.21 | 7 | 339 | 48.43 | 1,090 | 50,922 | 46.72 |
| Tanners, | . | 11 | 559 | 50.81 | 7 | 436 | 62.28 | 555 | 28,036 | 50.51 |
| III. ACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS, | | 729 | 35,945 | 49.31 | 264 | 13,090 | 49.58 | 17,569 | 837,549 | 47.67 |
| Bakers, | . | 21 | 1,103 | 52.52 | 4 | 201 | 50.25 | 496 | 23,461 | 47.30 |
| Blacksmiths, | . | 91 | 4,937 | 54.25 | 37 | 1,919 | 51.82 | 2,530 | 134,769 | 53.27 |
| Brewers, | . | 2 | 115 | 57.50 | 2 | 86 | 43.00 | 32 | 1,520 | 47.50 |
| Cabinet-makers, | . | 36 | 1,831 | 50.86 | 6 | 355 | 59.16 | 823 | 40,333 | 49.01 |
| Calico-printers, | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 469 | 52.11 |
| Card-makers, | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39 | 1,881 | 48.23 |
| Carriage makers and trimmers, | . | 14 | 730 | 52.14 | 6 | 346 | 57.66 | 296 | 14,381 | 48.58 |
| Chair-makers, | . | - | - | - | 5 | 238 | 47.60 | 143 | 6,003 | 41.98 |
| Clothiers, | . | 3 | 114 | 38.00 | 1 | 77 | 77.00 | 88 | 4,937 | 56.10 |
| Confectioners, | . | 2 | 80 | 40.00 | - | - | - | 87 | 3,829 | 44.01 |
| Cooks, | . | 11 | 348 | 31.63 | 1 | 58 | 58.00 | 124 | 4,978 | 40.15 |
| Coopers, | . | 35 | 2,061 | 58.88 | 2 | 136 | 68.00 | 964 | 57,095 | 59.22 |
| Coppersmiths, | . | 4 | 201 | 50.25 | - | - | - | 105 | 4,836 | 46.06 |

* Soldiers and females excepted.

TABLE XI.—Continued.

| OCCUPATIONS. | NINE EASTERN COUNTIES. 1875. | | | FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES. 1875. | | | WHOLE STATE. Thirty-two Years and Eight Months. From May 1, 1846, to Dec. 31, 1875. | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------|----------|---|------------|----------|
| | Number of Persons. | AGES. | | Number of Persons. | AGES. | | Number of Persons. | AGES. | |
| | | Aggregate. | Average. | | Aggregate. | Average. | | Aggregate. | Average. |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Curriers, | 53 | 3,009 | 56.77 | 3 | 147 | 49.00 | 422 | 18,345 | 43.47 |
| Cutlers, | 4 | 149 | 37.25 | 3 | 136 | 45.33 | 138 | 5,421 | 39.28 |
| Distillers, | 1 | 50 | 50.00 | — | — | — | 28 | 1,585 | 56.60 |
| Dyers, | 3 | 133 | 44.33 | 4 | 191 | 47.75 | 150 | 6,783 | 45.22 |
| Founders, | 27 | 1,179 | 43.66 | 9 | 350 | 38.88 | 397 | 16,985 | 42.78 |
| Furnace-men, | 8 | 448 | 56.00 | 3 | 142 | 47.33 | 144 | 6,365 | 44.20 |
| Glass-blowers or glass-makers, | 1 | 23 | 23.00 | 2 | 68 | 34.00 | 135 | 5,091 | 37.71 |
| Gunsmiths, | 1 | 71 | 71.00 | 2 | 115 | 57.50 | 253 | 12,402 | 49.01 |
| Hatters, | 11 | 580 | 52.72 | 4 | 251 | 62.75 | 371 | 20,292 | 54.69 |
| Leather-dressers, | 11 | 511 | 46.45 | — | — | — | 190 | 8,966 | 47.19 |
| Machinists, | 89 | 4,027 | 45.25 | 41 | 1,903 | 46.41 | 2,227 | 92,047 | 41.83 |
| Millers, | 2 | 140 | 70.00 | 6 | 318 | 53.00 | 286 | 16,343 | 57.14 |
| Musical-instrument makers, | 3 | 208 | 69.33 | 2 | 76 | 38.00 | 38 | 1,826 | 48.05 |
| Nail-makers, | 10 | 535 | 53.50 | — | — | — | 184 | 7,757 | 42.16 |
| Pail and tub makers, | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 183 | 36.60 |
| Painters, | 108 | 4,799 | 44.43 | 44 | 2,090 | 47.50 | 2,002 | 90,263 | 45.08 |
| Paper-makers, | 4 | 187 | 46.75 | 12 | 606 | 50.50 | 304 | 14,701 | 48.36 |
| Pianoforte-makers, | 10 | 602 | 60.20 | — | — | — | 121 | 5,412 | 44.72 |
| Plumbers, | 10 | 381 | 38.10 | 1 | 29 | 29.00 | 142 | 5,064 | 35.66 |
| Potters, | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40 | 2,267 | 56.67 |
| Pump and block makers, | 3 | 182 | 60.67 | — | — | — | 92 | 5,158 | 56.06 |
| Reed-makers, | — | — | — | 1 | 71 | 71.00 | 10 | 456 | 45.60 |
| Rope-makers, | 11 | 587 | 53.36 | — | — | — | 259 | 14,983 | 57.88 |
| Tallow-chandlers, | 5 | 318 | 63.60 | 2 | 109 | 54.50 | 74 | 4,107 | 55.50 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|--------|-------|----|-------|-------|--------|---------|-------|
| Tinsmiths, | 17 | 703 | 41:35 | 6 | 300 | 50:00 | 308 | 16,395 | 41:19 |
| Trunk-makers, | 3 | 133 | 44:33 | - | - | - | 51 | 2,034 | 39:88 |
| Upholsterers, | 7 | 273 | 39:00 | - | - | - | 131 | 5,087 | 38:83 |
| Weavers, | 27 | 1,164 | 43:11 | 8 | 376 | 47:00 | 515 | 23,115 | 44:88 |
| Wheelwrights, | 11 | 640 | 58:18 | 7 | 510 | 72:86 | 525 | 30,039 | 57:22 |
| Wood-turners, | 8 | 444 | 55:50 | - | - | - | 84 | 4,401 | 52:39 |
| Mechanics (trade not specified), | 62 | 2,949 | 47:56 | 40 | 1,886 | 47:15 | 2,117 | 95,181 | 44:96 |
| IV. INACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS, | | | | | | | | | |
| Barbers, | 33 | 1,183 | 35:85 | 2 | 72 | 36:00 | 438 | 17,299 | 39:49 |
| Basket-makers, | 3 | 157 | 52:33 | 1 | 80 | 80:00 | 74 | 4,551 | 61:50 |
| Bookbinders, | 6 | 254 | 42:33 | 1 | 43 | 43:00 | 157 | 6,315 | 40:22 |
| Brush-makers, | 1 | 62 | 62:00 | - | - | - | 54 | 2,347 | 43:46 |
| Carvers, | 4 | 161 | 40:25 | - | - | - | 94 | 3,227 | 34:33 |
| Cigar-makers, | 6 | 248 | 41:33 | 9 | 343 | 38:11 | 169 | 6,498 | 38:45 |
| Clock and watch makers, | 8 | 387 | 48:37 | - | - | - | 108 | 5,673 | 52:53 |
| Comb-makers, | 7 | 279 | 38:43 | 6 | 334 | 55:67 | 140 | 7,219 | 51:56 |
| Engravers, | 5 | 219 | 43:80 | - | - | - | 131 | 5,348 | 40:82 |
| Glass-cutters, | 17 | 696 | 40:94 | 6 | 305 | 50:83 | 446 | 21,619 | 48:47 |
| Harness-makers, | 16 | 651 | 40:68 | 4 | 227 | 56:75 | 488 | 19,758 | 40:49 |
| Jewellers, | 129 | 5,587 | 43:31 | 87 | 3,691 | 42:42 | 2,354 | 93,007 | 39:51 |
| Operatives, | 36 | 1,467 | 40:75 | 3 | 127 | 42:33 | 756 | 29,285 | 38:72 |
| Printers, | 10 | 615 | 61:50 | - | - | - | 227 | 12,161 | 53:57 |
| Sail-makers, | 29 | 1,456 | 50:20 | 5 | 315 | 63:00 | 396 | 17,317 | 43:73 |
| Shoe-cutters, | 352 | 17,042 | 48:30 | 97 | 4,588 | 47:30 | 10,221 | 457,541 | 44:76 |
| Shoemakers, | 2 | 124 | 62:00 | - | - | - | 94 | 4,368 | 46:47 |
| Silversmiths or goldsmiths, | 59 | 3,031 | 51:37 | 11 | 528 | 48:00 | 1,463 | 69,490 | 47:50 |
| Tailors, | 2 | 95 | 47:50 | 1 | 44 | 44:00 | 46 | 2,304 | 50:08 |
| Tobacconists, | - | - | - | 3 | 194 | 64:66 | 102 | 4,414 | 43:27 |
| Whip-makers, | - | - | - | 5 | 191 | 38:20 | 164 | 7,811 | 47:63 |
| Wool-sorters, | 4 | 165 | 41:25 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE XI.—Continued.

| OCCUPATIONS. | NINE EASTERN COUNTIES. 1875. | | | FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES. 1875. | | | WHOLE STATE, Thirty-two Years and Eight Months, From May 1, 1848, to Dec. 31, 1875. | | |
|--|---------------------------------|------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------|----------|---|------------|----------|
| | Number of Persons. | AGES. | | Number of Persons. | AGES. | | Number of Persons. | AGES. | |
| | | Aggregate. | Average. | | Aggregate. | Average. | | Aggregate. | Average. |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| V.—LABORERS—No <i>Special Trades</i> , . . . | 1,217 | 56,301 | 46.26 | 315 | 16,063 | 50.99 | 29,590 | 1,402,723 | 47.40 |
| Laborers, | 1,178 | 54,672 | 46.41 | 310 | 15,784 | 50.91 | 28,870 | 1,370,881 | 47.48 |
| Servants, | 20 | 721 | 36.05 | — | — | — | 409 | 16,320 | 39.90 |
| Stevadores, | 3 | 149 | 49.67 | — | — | — | 79 | 4,108 | 52.00 |
| Watchmen, | 16 | 759 | 47.44 | 5 | 279 | 55.80 | 214 | 10,700 | 50.00 |
| Workmen in powder-mills, | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 | 714 | 39.66 |
| VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD, &C, . . . | 257 | 11,584 | 45.07 | 47 | 2,119 | 45.08 | 7,339 | 269,023 | 36.65 |
| Baggage-masters, | 3 | 129 | 43.00 | 1 | 33 | 33.00 | 41 | 1,423 | 34.71 |
| Brakemen, | 8 | 242 | 30.25 | 1 | 23 | 23.00 | 255 | 6,794 | 26.64 |
| Butchers, | 22 | 1,306 | 59.37 | 11 | 520 | 47.27 | 570 | 28,779 | 50.49 |
| Chimney-sweepers, | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 138 | 34.50 |
| Drivers, | 21 | 820 | 39.05 | — | — | — | 348 | 13,537 | 38.90 |
| Drovers, | — | — | — | 3 | 201 | 67.00 | 20 | 1,039 | 51.95 |
| Engineers and firemen, | 38 | 1,639 | 43.13 | 7 | 252 | 36.00 | 612 | 23,878 | 39.01 |
| Expressmen, | 20 | 892 | 44.60 | 1 | 53 | 53.00 | 237 | 9,867 | 41.63 |
| Ferry-men, | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 484 | 53.77 |
| Light-house keepers, | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 604 | 60.40 |
| Peddlers, | 20 | 1,074 | 53.70 | 5 | 226 | 45.20 | 442 | 20,141 | 45.57 |
| Sextons, | 5 | 286 | 57.20 | 1 | 78 | 78.00 | 87 | 5,219 | 59.99 |
| Soldiers, | 1 | 35 | 35.00 | — | — | — | 2,886 | 81,881 | 28.37 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|--------|-------|-----|-------|-------|--------|---------|-------|
| Stablers, | 26 | 1,096 | 42-15 | 6 | 265 | 44-16 | 386 | 16,421 | 42-51 |
| Teamsters, | 87 | 3,748 | 43-09 | 11 | 408 | 42-54 | 1,380 | 55,945 | 40-54 |
| Weighers and gaugers, | 3 | 136 | 45-33 | - | - | - | 27 | 1,592 | 58-96 |
| Wharfingers, | 3 | 181 | 60-33 | - | - | - | 25 | 1,281 | 51-20 |
| VII. EMPLOYED ON THE OCEAN, | | | | | | | | | |
| Fishermen, | 305 | 15,922 | 52-20 | 6 | 207 | 34-50 | 9,155 | 426,656 | 46-59 |
| Marines, | 39 | 1,562 | 40-05 | 1 | 36 | 36-00 | 473 | 20,138 | 42-57 |
| Naval officers, | 1 | 75 | 75-00 | 1 | 27 | 27-00 | 6 | 267 | 44-50 |
| Pilots, | 3 | 184 | 61-32 | - | - | - | 61 | 3,084 | 50-56 |
| Seamen, | 259 | 181 | 60-33 | - | - | - | 85 | 5,132 | 60-37 |
| | | 13,920 | 53-74 | 4 | 144 | 36-00 | 8,530 | 398,035 | 46-66 |
| VIII. MERCHANTS, FINANCIERS, AGENTS, &C., | | | | | | | | | |
| Agents, | 787 | 39,092 | 49-67 | 189 | 9,118 | 48-24 | 16,953 | 829,719 | 48-94 |
| Bankers, | 24 | 1,264 | 52-66 | 12 | 679 | 56-58 | 412 | 19,524 | 47-39 |
| Bank officers, | 6 | 333 | 58-83 | 1 | 84 | 84-00 | 56 | 3,260 | 58-21 |
| Boarding-house keepers, | 6 | 388 | 64-66 | 2 | 101 | 50-50 | 159 | 8,816 | 55-44 |
| Booksellers, | 4 | 194 | 48-50 | 1 | 37 | 37-00 | 78 | 3,828 | 47-85 |
| Brokers, | 5 | 305 | 61-00 | 1 | - | - | 78 | 4,178 | 53-56 |
| Clerks and book-keepers, | 11 | 632 | 59-27 | 1 | 79 | 79-00 | 210 | 10,547 | 50-22 |
| Druggists and apothecaries, | 236 | 8,933 | 37-85 | 43 | 1,325 | 30-81 | 3,714 | 133,690 | 35-99 |
| Gentlemen, | 13 | 506 | 38-92 | 5 | 212 | 42-40 | 273 | 11,523 | 42-21 |
| Grocers, | 39 | 2,630 | 67-44 | 14 | 1,040 | 74-28 | 1,565 | 107,123 | 68-45 |
| Inn-keepers, | 46 | 2,256 | 49-04 | 2 | 96 | 48-00 | 565 | 26,954 | 47-70 |
| Manufacturers, | 15 | 711 | 47-40 | 4 | 240 | 60-00 | 486 | 24,319 | 50-04 |
| Merchants, | 37 | 2,217 | 59-91 | 35 | 1,891 | 54-03 | 1,445 | 74,663 | 51-67 |
| News-dealers or carriers, | 145 | 8,685 | 59-89 | 40 | 1,886 | 47-15 | 4,112 | 223,299 | 54-30 |
| Railroad agents or conductors, | 5 | 211 | 42-20 | - | - | - | 32 | 1,324 | 41-37 |
| Saloon and restaurant keepers, | 13 | 626 | 48-15 | 2 | 83 | 41-50 | 333 | 13,385 | 40-19 |
| | 21 | 908 | 43-23 | 4 | 163 | 40-75 | 324 | 13,301 | 41-05 |

TABLE XI.—Concluded.

| OCCUPATIONS. | NINE EASTERN COUNTIES. 1875. | | | FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES. 1875. | | | WHOLE STATE. Thirty-two Yrs. and Eight Months. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1875. | | |
|--|---------------------------------|------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------|----------|--|------------|----------|
| | Number of Persons. | AGES. | | Number of Persons. | AGES. | | Number of Persons. | AGES. | |
| | | Aggregate. | Average. | | Aggregate. | Average. | | Aggregate. | Average. |
| Stove-dealers, | 2 | 76 | 38-00 | — | — | — | 14 | 619 | 44-21 |
| Telegraphers, | — | — | — | 1 | 36 | 36-00 | 6 | 180 | 30-00 |
| Traders, | 159 | 8,177 | 51-42 | 22 | 1,166 | 53-00 | 3,089 | 149,186 | 48-29 |
| IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN, &c., | 221 | 11,815 | 53-46 | 54 | 3,028 | 56-07 | 5,450 | 277,776 | 50-97 |
| Architects, | 2 | 86 | 43-00 | — | — | — | 31 | 1,451 | 46-81 |
| Artists, | 4 | 209 | 52-25 | — | — | — | 190 | 8,427 | 44-36 |
| Civil engineers, | 8 | 407 | 50-87 | 2 | 66 | 33-00 | 127 | 5,424 | 42-71 |
| Clergymen, | 44 | 2,734 | 62-13 | 16 | 1,061 | 66-31 | 1,025 | 60,315 | 58-84 |
| Comedians, | 1 | 41 | 41-00 | — | — | — | 33 | 1,235 | 37-43 |
| Dentists, | 6 | 291 | 48-51 | 1 | 57 | 57-00 | 121 | 5,092 | 42-08 |
| Editors and reporters, | 13 | 572 | 44-00 | 1 | 27 | 27-00 | 101 | 4,660 | 46-14 |
| Judges and justices, | 2 | 147 | 73-50 | — | — | — | 20 | 1,301 | 65-00 |
| Lawyers, | 31 | 1,725 | 55-64 | 8 | 449 | 56-12 | 715 | 40,335 | 56-41 |
| Musicians, | 9 | 429 | 46-66 | 1 | 39 | 39-00 | 276 | 11,523 | 41-71 |
| Photographers, | 3 | 134 | 44-66 | 2 | 89 | 44-50 | 15 | 591 | 39-40 |
| Physicians, | 40 | 2,329 | 58-22 | 14 | 825 | 58-92 | 1,920 | 67,280 | 55-15 |
| Professors, | 3 | 187 | 62-33 | — | — | — | 48 | 2,704 | 56-33 |
| Public officers, | 12 | 659 | 54-91 | 1 | 65 | 65-00 | 450 | 24,922 | 55-38 |
| Sheriffs, constables, and policemen, | 20 | 1,037 | 51-85 | 1 | 83 | 83-00 | 179 | 9,615 | 53-71 |
| Students, | 13 | 298 | 22-92 | 4 | 91 | 22-72 | 305 | 7,079 | 23-21 |
| Surveyors, | 1 | 56 | 56-00 | 1 | 67 | 67-00 | 88 | 4,547 | 51-67 |
| Teachers, | 9 | 483 | 53-66 | 2 | 109 | 54-50 | 506 | 21,275 | 42-04 |

| X. FEMALES. | 127 | 4,786 | 37.68 | 148 | 5,268 | 35.59 | 3,618 | 144,784 | 40.02 |
|----------------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| Domestics, | 22 | 767 | 34.86 | 17 | 629 | 37.00 | 1,076 | 49,764 | 40.25 |
| Dressmakers, | 11 | 476 | 43.23 | 7 | 322 | 46.00 | 277 | 12,929 | 43.42 |
| Milliners, | 2 | 74 | 37.00 | 6 | 251 | 41.83 | 144 | 5,686 | 39.49 |
| Nurses, | 3 | 191 | 63.66 | 3 | 217 | 72.33 | 122 | 7,491 | 61.40 |
| Operatives, | 40 | 1,109 | 27.72 | 76 | 2,140 | 28.16 | 819 | 22,807 | 27.85 |
| Seamstresses, | 4 | 155 | 38.75 | 10 | 475 | 47.50 | 303 | 14,069 | 46.43 |
| Shoe-binders, | 4 | 104 | 26.00 | - | - | - | 52 | 2,188 | 42.08 |
| Straw-workers, | 2 | 100 | 50.00 | 3 | 173 | 57.66 | 78 | 2,816 | 36.10 |
| Tailoresses, | 11 | 794 | 72.18 | 8 | 396 | 49.50 | 252 | 12,257 | 48.64 |
| Teachers, | 27 | 994 | 36.81 | 18 | 665 | 36.94 | 487 | 15,484 | 31.79 |
| Telegraphers, | 1 | 22 | 22.00 | - | - | - | 8 | 193 | 24.16 |

TABLE XII.—GENERAL ABSTRACT

Exhibiting the Number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, registered Years, 1865-75,—in connection with the Population, according to the Persons who died; also showing the Ratios of the annual average

| THE STATE AND COUNTRIES. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|---------|----------|------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Births to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Birth. |
| MASSACHUSETTS, | 1,651,912 | 427,123 | 219,373 | 207,315 | 435 | 2·35 | 42 |
| BARNSTABLE, . . | 32,144 | 7,770 | 4,035 | 3,708 | 27 | 2·20 | 45 |
| BERKSHIRE, . . . | 68,270 | 17,666 | 9,200 | 8,439 | 27 | 2·35 | 42 |
| BRISTOL, . . . | 131,087 | 30,280 | 15,675 | 14,553 | 52 | 2·11 | 47 |
| DUKES, . . . | 4,071 | 676 | 338 | 332 | 6 | 1·51 | 66 |
| ESSEX, . . . | 223,342 | 55,649 | 28,792 | 26,795 | 62 | 2·27 | 44 |
| FRANKLIN, . . . | 33,696 | 7,170 | 3,714 | 3,446 | 10 | 1·93 | 52 |
| HAMPDEN, . . . | 94,304 | 23,494 | 11,988 | 11,479 | 27 | 2·27 | 44 |
| HAMPSHIRE, . . . | 44,821 | 11,090 | 5,778 | 5,303 | 9 | 2·25 | 44 |
| MIDDLESEX, . . . | 284,112 | 70,061 | 36,039 | 33,957 | 65 | 2·24 | 45 |
| NANTUCKET, . . . | 3,201 | 597 | 331 | 265 | 1 | 1·69 | 59 |
| NORFOLK, . . . | 88,321 | 21,880 | 11,195 | 10,641 | 44 | 2·25 | 44 |
| PLYMOUTH, . . . | 69,362 | 16,352 | 8,450 | 7,878 | 24 | 2·14 | 47 |
| SUFFOLK, . . . | 364,886 | 108,828 | 55,279 | 53,528 | 21 | 2·71 | 37 |
| WORCESTER, . . . | 210,295 | 55,610 | 28,559 | 26,991 | 60 | 2·40 | 42 |

FOR THE ELEVEN YEARS—1865-75.

in the several Counties and Towns of Massachusetts, for the Eleven State Census of 1875,—distinguishing the Sex of Children Born and of number of Births, Marriages and Deaths, to the given Population.

| MARRIAGES. | | | DEATHS. | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|---------|----------|------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Couples. | RATIO. | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | Marriages to 100 Persons. | Persons living to one Marriage. | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Deaths to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Death. |
| 162,885 | ·89 | 112 | 315,286 | 157,568 | 157,303 | 415 | 1·73 | 58 |
| 3,517 | 1·00 | 100 | 5,954 | 3,066 | 2,849 | 39 | 1·68 | 59 |
| 5,919 | ·79 | 127 | 11,425 | 5,747 | 5,637 | 41 | 1·52 | 66 |
| 11,927 | ·83 | 121 | 22,879 | 11,555 | 11,293 | 31 | 1·59 | 63 |
| 377 | ·84 | 119 | 741 | 416 | 325 | — | 1·65 | 60 |
| 22,616 | ·92 | 109 | 41,537 | 20,629 | 20,842 | 66 | 1·69 | 59 |
| 3,124 | ·85 | 118 | 6,071 | 2,911 | 3,142 | 18 | 1·64 | 61 |
| 9,383 | ·91 | 110 | 17,225 | 8,586 | 8,614 | 25 | 1·66 | 60 |
| 4,385 | ·89 | 112 | 8,432 | 4,083 | 4,329 | 20 | 1·71 | 59 |
| 25,147 | ·81 | 124 | 51,211 | 25,107 | 26,056 | 48 | 1·64 | 61 |
| 425 | 1·21 | 83 | 1,035 | 491 | 544 | — | 2·94 | 34 |
| 6,769 | ·70 | 143 | 14,441 | 7,191 | 7,235 | 15 | 1·49 | 67 |
| 6,348 | ·83 | 120 | 12,650 | 6,299 | 6,320 | 31 | 1·66 | 60 |
| 43,316 | 1·08 | 93 | 83,268 | 42,326 | 40,915 | 27 | 2·07 | 48 |
| 19,632 | ·85 | 118 | 38,417 | 19,161 | 19,202 | 54 | 1·66 | 60 |

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | | Persons. | SEX. | | | Ratio. | |
| | | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Births to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Birth. |
| BARNSTABLE CO., | 32,144 | 7,770 | 4,035 | 3,708 | 27 | 2.20 | 45 |
| Barnstable, . . . | 4,302 | 824 | 390 | 423 | 11 | 1.74 | 57 |
| Brewster, . . . | 1,219 | 289 | 161 | 128 | — | 2.15 | 46 |
| Chatham, . . . | 2,274 | 607 | 301 | 306 | — | 2.43 | 41 |
| Dennis, . . . | 3,369 | 822 | 417 | 405 | — | 2.22 | 45 |
| Eastham, . . . | 639 | 140 | 82 | 58 | — | 1.99 | 50 |
| Falmouth, . . . | 2,211 | 375 | 194 | 180 | 1 | 1.54 | 65 |
| Harwich, . . . | 3,355 | 857 | 452 | 403 | 2 | 2.32 | 43 |
| Mashpee,* . . . | 278 | 54 | 28 | 26 | — | 3.23 | 31 |
| Orleans, . . . | 1,373 | 290 | 144 | 146 | — | 1.92 | 52 |
| Provincetown, . . | 4,357 | 1,249 | 665 | 583 | 1 | 2.60 | 38 |
| Sandwich, . . . | 3,417 | 920 | 491 | 429 | — | 2.45 | 41 |
| Truro, . . . | 1,098 | 328 | 165 | 163 | — | 2.72 | 37 |
| Wellfleet, . . . | 1,988 | 506 | 255 | 239 | 12 | 2.40 | 42 |
| Yarmouth, . . . | 2,264 | 509 | 290 | 219 | — | 2.04 | 49 |
| BERKSHIRE CO., . | 68,270 | 17,666 | 9,200 | 8,439 | 27 | 2.35 | 42 |
| Adams, . . . | 15,760 | 3,928 | 2,049 | 1,872 | 7 | 2.27 | 44 |
| Alford, . . . | 389 | 97 | 44 | 53 | — | 2.27 | 44 |
| Becket, . . . | 1,329 | 264 | 133 | 128 | 3 | 1.81 | 55 |
| Cheshire, . . . | 1,693 | 431 | 229 | 201 | 1 | 2.31 | 43 |
| Clarksburg, . . . | 670 | 147 | 77 | 70 | — | 2.00 | 50 |
| Dalton, . . . | 1,759 | 383 | 188 | 195 | — | 1.98 | 51 |
| Egremont, . . . | 890 | 145 | 69 | 76 | — | 1.48 | 66 |
| Florida,† . . . | 572 | 391 | 197 | 192 | 2 | 6.21 | 16 |
| Great Barrington, . | 4,385 | 1,063 | 549 | 513 | 1 | 2.20 | 45 |
| Hancock, . . . | 730 | 131 | 70 | 61 | — | 1.63 | 61 |
| Hinsdale, . . . | 1,571 | 588 | 291 | 297 | — | 3.40 | 29 |
| Lanesborough, . . | 1,357 | 508 | 262 | 244 | 2 | 3.41 | 29 |
| Lee, . . . | 3,900 | 1,080 | 560 | 520 | — | 2.52 | 40 |
| Lenox, . . . | 1,845 | 579 | 324 | 255 | — | 2.86 | 35 |
| Monterey, . . . | 703 | 122 | 54 | 67 | 1 | 1.58 | 63 |
| Mt. Washington, . | 182 | 29 | 11 | 18 | — | 1.45 | 69 |
| New Ashford, . . . | 160 | 49 | 26 | 23 | — | 2.78 | 36 |
| New Marlborough, . | 2,037 | 532 | 303 | 229 | — | 2.37 | 42 |
| Otis, . . . | 855 | 138 | 82 | 56 | — | 1.47 | 68 |
| Peru, . . . | 443 | 92 | 47 | 45 | — | 1.88 | 53 |
| Pittsfield, . . . | 12,267 | 3,417 | 1,756 | 1,659 | 2 | 2.54 | 39 |
| Richmond, . . . | 1,141 | 257 | 115 | 142 | — | 2.05 | 49 |
| Sandisfield, . . . | 1,172 | 197 | 100 | 97 | — | 1.53 | 65 |
| Savoy, . . . | 730 | 177 | 100 | 77 | — | 2.21 | 45 |
| Sheffield, . . . | 2,233 | 682 | 387 | 293 | 2 | 2.78 | 36 |
| Stockbridge, . . . | 2,089 | 355 | 198 | 156 | 1 | 1.54 | 65 |
| Tyringham, . . . | 517 | 189 | 88 | 101 | — | 3.33 | 30 |

* Six years only; incorporated 1870.

† Population by Census of 1870, 1,322; in 1875, only 572. Ratios therefore excessive.

for Eleven Years—Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | DEATHS. | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Couples. | RATIO. | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | Marriages to 100 Persons. | Persons living to one Marriage. | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Deaths to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Death. |
| 3,517 | 1·00 | 100 | 5,954 | 3,066 | 2,849 | 39 | 1·68 | 59 |
| 472 | 1·00 | 100 | 658 | 316 | 338 | 4 | 1·39 | 72 |
| 135 | 1·01 | 99 | 249 | 122 | 126 | 1 | 1·85 | 54 |
| 241 | ·96 | 104 | 443 | 227 | 215 | 1 | 1·77 | 56 |
| 381 | 1·03 | 97 | 613 | 325 | 285 | 3 | 1·65 | 60 |
| 56 | ·79 | 126 | 125 | 69 | 56 | — | 1·78 | 56 |
| 191 | ·79 | 127 | 427 | 228 | 199 | — | 1·75 | 57 |
| 447 | 1·22 | 82 | 506 | 258 | 232 | 16 | 1·37 | 73 |
| 17 | 1·02 | 98 | 46 | 21 | 25 | — | 2·75 | 36 |
| 173 | 1·15 | 87 | 329 | 156 | 173 | — | 2·17 | 46 |
| 523 | 1·08 | 92 | 741 | 410 | 329 | 2 | 1·55 | 65 |
| 354 | ·94 | 106 | 706 | 387 | 318 | 1 | 1·88 | 53 |
| 119 | ·98 | 102 | 238 | 124 | 114 | — | 1·97 | 51 |
| 217 | 1·03 | 97 | 424 | 214 | 206 | 4 | 2·01 | 50 |
| 191 | ·77 | 130 | 449 | 209 | 233 | 7 | 1·80 | 56 |
| 5,919 | ·79 | 127 | 11,425 | 5,747 | 5,637 | 41 | 1·52 | 66 |
| 1,408 | ·81 | 123 | 2,325 | 1,191 | 1,134 | — | 1·34 | 75 |
| 30 | ·70 | 143 | 95 | 50 | 45 | — | 2·22 | 45 |
| 94 | ·64 | 155 | 194 | 74 | 120 | — | 1·33 | 75 |
| 156 | ·84 | 119 | 252 | 130 | 119 | 3 | 1·35 | 74 |
| 26 | ·35 | 283 | 75 | 43 | 32 | — | 1·02 | 98 |
| 120 | ·62 | 161 | 267 | 130 | 136 | 1 | 1·38 | 72 |
| 92 | ·94 | 106 | 136 | 76 | 60 | — | 1·39 | 72 |
| 44 | ·70 | 143 | 239 | 152 | 83 | 4 | 3·80 | 26 |
| 418 | ·87 | 115 | 763 | 346 | 415 | 2 | 1·58 | 63 |
| 32 | ·40 | 251 | 98 | 51 | 47 | — | 1·22 | 82 |
| 179 | 1·03 | 96 | 348 | 171 | 177 | — | 2·03 | 49 |
| 104 | ·70 | 143 | 221 | 119 | 101 | 1 | 1·48 | 67 |
| 424 | ·99 | 101 | 901 | 444 | 457 | — | 2·10 | 48 |
| 109 | ·54 | 186 | 272 | 146 | 124 | 2 | 1·34 | 75 |
| 58 | ·75 | 133 | 129 | 61 | 68 | — | 1·66 | 60 |
| 11 | ·55 | 182 | 30 | 19 | 11 | — | 1·50 | 67 |
| 14 | ·79 | 126 | 20 | 14 | 6 | — | 1·14 | 88 |
| 112 | ·50 | 200 | 280 | 140 | 140 | — | 1·25 | 80 |
| 88 | ·93 | 107 | 155 | 75 | 80 | — | 1·65 | 61 |
| 36 | ·74 | 135 | 88 | 36 | 51 | 1 | 1·80 | 55 |
| 1,158 | ·86 | 116 | 2,111 | 1,055 | 1,044 | 12 | 1·56 | 64 |
| 44 | ·35 | 285 | 117 | 63 | 53 | 1 | ·93 | 107 |
| 126 | ·98 | 102 | 182 | 95 | 87 | — | 1·41 | 71 |
| 91 | 1·14 | 88 | 145 | 70 | 75 | — | 1·80 | 55 |
| 227 | ·92 | 108 | 489 | 239 | 249 | 1 | 1·99 | 50 |
| 184 | ·80 | 125 | 300 | 158 | 142 | — | 1·31 | 77 |
| 59 | 1·04 | 96 | 128 | 56 | 71 | 1 | 2·25 | 44 |

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Births to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Birth. |
| <i>Berkshire—Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Washington, . . . | 603 | 96 | 49 | 47 | — | 1·45 | 69 |
| West Stockbridge, . | 1,981 | 625 | 329 | 295 | 1 | 2·86 | 35 |
| Williamstown, . . . | 3,683 | 867 | 456 | 407 | 4 | 2·14 | 47 |
| Windsor, | 624 | 107 | 57 | 50 | — | 1·56 | 64 |
| | | | | | | | |
| BRISTOL Co., . . . | 131,087 | 30,280 | 15,675 | 14,553 | 52 | 2·11 | 47 |
| Acushnet, | 1,059 | 249 | 136 | 113 | — | 2·13 | 47 |
| Attleborough, . . . | 9,224 | 2,814 | 1,438 | 1,369 | 7 | 2·78 | 36 |
| Berkley, | 781 | 98 | 42 | 56 | — | 1·14 | 88 |
| Dartmouth, | 3,434 | 754 | 383 | 371 | — | 2·00 | 50 |
| Dighton, | 1,755 | 500 | 245 | 247 | 8 | 2·59 | 39 |
| Easton, | 3,898 | 1,113 | 610 | 503 | — | 2·60 | 38 |
| Fairhaven, | 2,768 | 440 | 235 | 205 | — | 1·44 | 69 |
| Fall River, | 45,340 | 10,194 | 5,261 | 4,918 | 15 | 2·04 | 49 |
| Freetown, | 1,396 | 235 | 121 | 111 | 3 | 1·53 | 65 |
| Mansfield, | 2,656 | 619 | 304 | 315 | — | 2·12 | 47 |
| New Bedford, . . . | 25,895 | 5,139 | 2,612 | 2,525 | 2 | 1·80 | 55 |
| Norton, | 1,595 | 319 | 173 | 145 | 1 | 1·82 | 55 |
| Raynham, | 1,687 | 425 | 219 | 206 | — | 2·29 | 44 |
| Rehoboth, | 1,827 | 357 | 190 | 167 | — | 1·78 | 56 |
| Seekonk, | 1,167 | 171 | 98 | 72 | 1 | 1·33 | 75 |
| Somerset, | 1,940 | 603 | 322 | 281 | — | 2·82 | 35 |
| Swansey, | 1,308 | 294 | 162 | 132 | — | 2·04 | 49 |
| Taunton, | 20,445 | 5,315 | 2,789 | 2,516 | 10 | 2·36 | 42 |
| Westport, | 2,912 | 641 | 335 | 301 | 5 | 2·00 | 50 |
| | | | | | | | |
| DUKES Co., | 4,071 | 676 | 338 | 332 | 6 | 1·51 | 66 |
| Chilmark, | 508 | 106 | 51 | 52 | 3 | 1·90 | 53 |
| Edgartown, | 1,707 | 284 | 135 | 146 | 3 | 1·51 | 66 |
| Gay Head,* | 216 | 30 | 19 | 11 | — | 2·31 | 43 |
| Gosnold, | 115 | 14 | 3 | 11 | — | 1·10 | 90 |
| Tisbury, | 1,525 | 242 | 130 | 112 | — | 1·44 | 69 |
| | | | | | | | |
| ESSEX Co., | 223,342 | 55,649 | 28,792 | 26,795 | 62 | 2·27 | 44 |
| Amesbury, | 5,987 | 1,696 | 864 | 824 | 8 | 2·58 | 39 |
| Andover, | 5,097 | 1,190 | 618 | 572 | — | 2·12 | 47 |
| Beverly, | 7,271 | 1,713 | 891 | 822 | — | 2·14 | 47 |
| Boxford, | 834 | 151 | 75 | 76 | — | 1·65 | 61 |
| Bradford, | 2,347 | 429 | 213 | 215 | 1 | 1·60 | 62 |

* Six years only; incorporated 1870.

for Eleven Years—Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | DEATHS. | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Couples. | RATIO. | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | Marriages to 100 Persons. | Persons living to one Marriage. | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Deaths to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Death. |
| 35 | ·53 | 189 | 83 | 43 | 40 | — | 1·25 | 80 |
| 144 | ·66 | 151 | 388 | 194 | 192 | 2 | 1·78 | 56 |
| 222 | ·55 | 182 | 502 | 258 | 234 | 10 | 1·24 | 81 |
| 74 | 1·07 | 93 | 92 | 48 | 44 | — | 1·34 | 75 |
| 11,927 | ·83 | 121 | 22,879 | 11,555 | 11,293 | 31 | 1·59 | 63 |
| 113 | ·97 | 103 | 189 | 88 | 101 | — | 1·62 | 62 |
| 708 | ·70 | 143 | 1,470 | 750 | 718 | 2 | 1·45 | 69 |
| 70 | ·82 | 122 | 119 | 60 | 58 | 1 | 1·38 | 72 |
| 282 | ·75 | 134 | 693 | 357 | 336 | — | 1·83 | 54 |
| 206 | 1·06 | 94 | 322 | 138 | 181 | 3 | 1·66 | 60 |
| 215 | ·50 | 199 | 597 | 304 | 293 | — | 1·39 | 72 |
| 232 | ·76 | 131 | 524 | 244 | 276 | 4 | 1·72 | 58 |
| 3,908 | ·78 | 128 | 7,946 | 4,066 | 3,880 | — | 1·59 | 63 |
| 119 | ·77 | 129 | 212 | 113 | 95 | 4 | 1·38 | 72 |
| 174 | ·59 | 168 | 476 | 231 | 245 | — | 1·63 | 61 |
| 2,932 | 1·03 | 97 | 4,629 | 2,297 | 2,323 | 9 | 1·63 | 61 |
| 127 | ·72 | 138 | 256 | 117 | 139 | — | 1·46 | 68 |
| 138 | ·75 | 134 | 277 | 149 | 128 | — | 1·49 | 67 |
| 168 | ·84 | 119 | 309 | 153 | 156 | — | 1·54 | 65 |
| 62 | ·48 | 207 | 156 | 87 | 69 | — | 1·21 | 82 |
| 154 | ·72 | 138 | 381 | 198 | 183 | — | 1·87 | 53 |
| 115 | ·80 | 125 | 268 | 145 | 123 | — | 1·86 | 54 |
| 1,984 | ·88 | 113 | 3,618 | 1,831 | 1,779 | 8 | 1·61 | 62 |
| 220 | ·69 | 145 | 437 | 227 | 210 | — | 1·36 | 73 |
| 377 | ·84 | 119 | 741 | 416 | 325 | — | 1·65 | 60 |
| 57 | 1·02 | 98 | 66 | 37 | 29 | — | 1·18 | 85 |
| 187 | 1·00 | 100 | 316 | 156 | 160 | — | 1·68 | 59 |
| 7 | ·54 | 185 | 29 | 19 | 10 | — | 2·24 | 45 |
| 8 | ·63 | 158 | 16 | 9 | 7 | — | 1·26 | 79 |
| 118 | ·70 | 142 | 314 | 195 | 119 | — | 1·87 | 53 |
| 22,616 | ·92 | 109 | 41,537 | 20,629 | 20,842 | 66 | 1·69 | 59 |
| 514 | ·78 | 128 | 1,123 | 550 | 570 | 3 | 1·70 | 59 |
| 429 | ·76 | 131 | 992 | 470 | 521 | 1 | 1·77 | 56 |
| 702 | ·88 | 114 | 1,187 | 574 | 613 | — | 1·48 | 67 |
| 73 | ·79 | 126 | 135 | 67 | 68 | — | 1·47 | 68 |
| 138 | ·52 | 193 | 338 | 154 | 184 | — | 1·26 | 79 |

TABLE XII.—General Abstract

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Births to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Birth. |
| <i>Essex—Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Danvers, . . . | 6,024 | 1,594 | 842 | 746 | 6 | 2.41 | 41 |
| Essex, . . . | 1,713 | 324 | 164 | 156 | 4 | 1.72 | 58 |
| Georgetown, . . . | 2,214 | 367 | 185 | 182 | — | 1.50 | 66 |
| Gloucester, . . . | 16,754 | 5,622 | 2,919 | 2,694 | 9 | 3.06 | 33 |
| Groveland, . . . | 2,084 | 507 | 247 | 260 | — | 2.22 | 45 |
| Hamilton, . . . | 797 | 160 | 78 | 82 | — | 1.82 | 55 |
| Haverhill, . . . | 14,628 | 3,490 | 1,788 | 1,699 | 3 | 2.17 | 46 |
| Ipswich, . . . | 3,674 | 718 | 369 | 348 | 1 | 1.78 | 56 |
| Lawrence, . . . | 34,916 | 9,681 | 4,940 | 4,737 | 4 | 2.52 | 40 |
| Lynn, . . . | 32,600 | 7,929 | 4,101 | 3,816 | 12 | 2.21 | 45 |
| Lynnfield, . . . | 769 | 169 | 82 | 87 | — | 2.00 | 50 |
| Manchester, . . . | 1,560 | 399 | 223 | 176 | — | 2.32 | 43 |
| Marblehead, . . . | 7,677 | 2,395 | 1,271 | 1,124 | — | 2.83 | 35 |
| Methuen, . . . | 4,205 | 784 | 383 | 401 | — | 1.69 | 59 |
| Middleton, . . . | 1,092 | 204 | 110 | 94 | — | 1.69 | 59 |
| Nahant, . . . | 766 | 168 | 87 | 81 | — | 2.00 | 50 |
| Newbury, . . . | 1,426 | 347 | 179 | 167 | 1 | 2.21 | 45 |
| Newburyport, . . . | 13,323 | 3,385 | 1,844 | 1,537 | 4 | 2.31 | 43 |
| North Andover, . . . | 2,981 | 741 | 381 | 359 | 1 | 2.26 | 44 |
| Peabody, . . . | 8,066 | 2,424 | 1,233 | 1,191 | — | 2.73 | 37 |
| Rockport, . . . | 4,480 | 1,260 | 623 | 635 | 2 | 2.56 | 39 |
| Rowley, . . . | 1,162 | 240 | 117 | 122 | 1 | 1.88 | 53 |
| Salem, . . . | 25,958 | 4,612 | 2,422 | 2,189 | 1 | 1.62 | 62 |
| Salisbury, . . . | 4,078 | 1,111 | 559 | 551 | 1 | 2.48 | 40 |
| Saugus, . . . | 2,578 | 465 | 242 | 220 | 3 | 1.64 | 61 |
| Swampscott, . . . | 2,128 | 504 | 276 | 228 | — | 2.15 | 46 |
| Topsfield, . . . | 1,221 | 241 | 142 | 99 | — | 1.79 | 56 |
| Wenham, . . . | 911 | 223 | 105 | 118 | — | 2.22 | 45 |
| West Newbury, . . . | 2,021 | 406 | 219 | 187 | — | 1.83 | 55 |
| | | | | | | | |
| FRANKLIN Co., . . . | 33,696 | 7,170 | 3,714 | 3,446 | 10 | 1.93 | 52 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Ashfield, . . . | 1,190 | 218 | 116 | 101 | 1 | 1.67 | 60 |
| Bernardston, . . . | 991 | 209 | 103 | 106 | — | 1.92 | 52 |
| Buckland, . . . | 1,921 | 561 | 287 | 273 | 1 | 2.66 | 38 |
| Charlemont, . . . | 1,029 | 145 | 76 | 69 | — | 1.28 | 78 |
| Colerain, . . . | 1,699 | 319 | 171 | 148 | — | 1.71 | 59 |
| Conway, . . . | 1,452 | 340 | 191 | 149 | — | 2.13 | 47 |
| Deerfield, . . . | 3,414 | 1,070 | 560 | 509 | 1 | 2.86 | 35 |
| Erving, . . . | 794 | 106 | 52 | 54 | — | 1.21 | 82 |
| Gill, . . . | 673 | 90 | 49 | 41 | — | 1.22 | 82 |
| Greenfield, . . . | 3,540 | 877 | 436 | 441 | — | 2.25 | 44 |
| Hawley, . . . | 588 | 154 | 84 | 69 | 1 | 2.38 | 42 |
| Heath, . . . | 545 | 105 | 51 | 54 | — | 1.75 | 57 |
| Leverett, . . . | 831 | 144 | 80 | 64 | — | 1.57 | 63 |

for Eleven Years—Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | DEATHS. | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Couples. | RATIO. | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | Marriages to 100 Persons. | Persons living to one Marriage. | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Deaths to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Death. |
| 541 | ·82 | 122 | 1,062 | 535 | 520 | 7 | 1·60 | 62 |
| 120 | ·64 | 157 | 294 | 150 | 143 | 1 | 1·56 | 64 |
| 167 | ·68 | 146 | 292 | 146 | 146 | — | 1·20 | 83 |
| 1,953 | 1·06 | 94 | 3,821 | 2,312 | 1,503 | 6 | 2·07 | 48 |
| 154 | ·67 | 148 | 315 | 150 | 162 | 3 | 1·38 | 72 |
| 69 | ·79 | 127 | 141 | 79 | 61 | 1 | 1·61 | 62 |
| 1,793 | 1·12 | 89 | 2,249 | 1,064 | 1,174 | 11 | 1·40 | 71 |
| 341 | ·85 | 118 | 746 | 357 | 388 | 1 | 1·84 | 54 |
| 4,241 | 1·10 | 90 | 6,323 | 3,027 | 3,290 | 6 | 1·65 | 61 |
| 3,432 | ·96 | 104 | 5,827 | 2,833 | 2,986 | 8 | 1·62 | 62 |
| 75 | ·88 | 113 | 139 | 72 | 67 | — | 1·64 | 61 |
| 137 | ·80 | 125 | 310 | 145 | 165 | — | 1·81 | 55 |
| 798 | ·94 | 106 | 1,886 | 986 | 900 | — | 2·23 | 45 |
| 326 | ·70 | 142 | 567 | 286 | 280 | 1 | 1·22 | 82 |
| 85 | ·71 | 141 | 166 | 74 | 92 | — | 1·38 | 72 |
| 24 | ·28 | 351 | 70 | 37 | 33 | — | ·83 | 120 |
| 104 | ·66 | 151 | 268 | 121 | 147 | — | 1·71 | 58 |
| 1,502 | 1·02 | 97 | 2,700 | 1,307 | 1,390 | 3 | 1·84 | 54 |
| 222 | ·67 | 148 | 451 | 228 | 222 | 1 | 1·37 | 73 |
| 508 | ·57 | 175 | 1,426 | 671 | 755 | — | 1·61 | 62 |
| 520 | 1·05 | 95 | 864 | 447 | 416 | 1 | 1·75 | 57 |
| 107 | ·84 | 119 | 232 | 115 | 117 | — | 1·81 | 55 |
| 2,502 | ·88 | 114 | 5,407 | 2,601 | 2,796 | 10 | 1·89 | 53 |
| 433 | ·96 | 104 | 801 | 378 | 423 | — | 1·82 | 55 |
| 160 | ·56 | 177 | 388 | 199 | 188 | 1 | 1·38 | 73 |
| 121 | ·52 | 193 | 309 | 157 | 151 | 1 | 1·32 | 76 |
| 102 | ·76 | 131 | 197 | 97 | 100 | — | 1·47 | 68 |
| 95 | ·95 | 105 | 152 | 67 | 85 | — | 1·52 | 66 |
| 128 | ·57 | 174 | 359 | 173 | 186 | — | 1·61 | 62 |
| 3,124 | ·85 | 118 | 6,071 | 2,911 | 3,142 | 18 | 1·64 | 61 |
| 83 | ·63 | 158 | 180 | 81 | 99 | — | 1·37 | 73 |
| 109 | 1·00 | 100 | 165 | 81 | 84 | — | 1·51 | 66 |
| 167 | ·79 | 126 | 415 | 213 | 202 | — | 1·96 | 51 |
| 91 | ·81 | 124 | 158 | 76 | 82 | — | 1·40 | 72 |
| 183 | ·98 | 102 | 279 | 131 | 148 | — | 1·49 | 67 |
| 147 | ·93 | 108 | 323 | 149 | 174 | — | 2·02 | 50 |
| 230 | ·61 | 163 | 677 | 326 | 347 | 4 | 1·80 | 55 |
| 57 | ·65 | 153 | 123 | 69 | 54 | — | 1·41 | 71 |
| 47 | ·64 | 157 | 100 | 57 | 42 | 1 | 1·35 | 74 |
| 467 | 1·20 | 83 | 661 | 304 | 356 | 1 | 1·70 | 59 |
| 38 | ·59 | 170 | 102 | 51 | 51 | — | 1·58 | 63 |
| 61 | 1·02 | 98 | 85 | 34 | 50 | 1 | 1·42 | 71 |
| 67 | ·73 | 136 | 145 | 71 | 73 | 1 | 1·59 | 63 |

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Births to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Birth. |
| <i>Franklin—Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Leyden, | 524 | 120 | 56 | 64 | — | 2·08 | 48 |
| Monroe, | 190 | 36 | 22 | 14 | — | 1·72 | 58 |
| Montague, . . . | 3,380 | 633 | 334 | 298 | 1 | 1·70 | 59 |
| New Salem, . . | 923 | 211 | 121 | 89 | 1 | 2·08 | 48 |
| Northfield, . . . | 1,641 | 310 | 147 | 161 | 2 | 1·72 | 58 |
| Orange, | 2,497 | 357 | 177 | 180 | — | 1·28 | 78 |
| Rowe, | 661 | 86 | 47 | 39 | — | 1·18 | 85 |
| Shelburne, . . . | 1,590 | 306 | 162 | 143 | 1 | 1·75 | 57 |
| Shutesbury, . . . | 558 | 110 | 54 | 56 | — | 1·79 | 56 |
| Sunderland, . . . | 860 | 181 | 94 | 87 | — | 1·91 | 52 |
| Warwick, | 744 | 160 | 81 | 79 | — | 1·96 | 51 |
| Wendell, | 503 | 76 | 33 | 43 | — | 1·37 | 73 |
| Whately, | 958 | 246 | 130 | 115 | 1 | 2·33 | 43 |
| | | | | | | | |
| HAMPDEN Co., . . | 94,304 | 23,494 | 11,988 | 11,479 | 27 | 2·27 | 44 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Agawam, | 2,248 | 573 | 283 | 289 | 1 | 2·32 | 43 |
| Blandford, . . . | 964 | 236 | 111 | 125 | — | 2·23 | 45 |
| Brimfield, . . . | 1,201 | 258 | 122 | 133 | 3 | 1·95 | 51 |
| Chester, | 1,396 | 263 | 131 | 132 | — | 1·71 | 58 |
| Chicopee, | 10,335 | 2,757 | 1,413 | 1,343 | 1 | 2·43 | 41 |
| Granville, . . . | 1,240 | 259 | 133 | 125 | 1 | 1·90 | 53 |
| Holland, | 334 | 80 | 43 | 36 | 1 | 2·18 | 46 |
| Holyoke, | 16,260 | 4,065 | 2,099 | 1,964 | 2 | 2·27 | 44 |
| Longmeadow, . . | 1,467 | 332 | 184 | 148 | — | 2·06 | 49 |
| Ludlow, | 1,222 | 294 | 144 | 148 | 2 | 2·19 | 46 |
| Monson, | 3,733 | 639 | 339 | 299 | 1 | 1·56 | 64 |
| (<i>St. Prim. School</i>), . | — | 166 | 83 | 83 | — | — | — |
| Montgomery, . . . | 304 | 85 | 44 | 41 | — | 2·57 | 39 |
| Palmer, | 4,572 | 1,190 | 590 | 599 | 1 | 2·36 | 42 |
| Russell, | 643 | 175 | 95 | 79 | 1 | 2·45 | 41 |
| Southwick, . . . | 1,114 | 224 | 113 | 111 | — | 1·83 | 47 |
| Springfield, . . . | 31,053 | 8,221 | 4,138 | 4,080 | 3 | 2·41 | 42 |
| Tolland, | 452 | 110 | 69 | 40 | 1 | 2·21 | 45 |
| Wales, | 1,020 | 177 | 98 | 79 | — | 1·58 | 63 |
| Westfield, | 8,431 | 1,990 | 1,050 | 931 | 9 | 2·14 | 47 |
| W. Springfield, . . | 3,739 | 872 | 419 | 453 | — | 2·12 | 47 |
| Wilbraham, . . . | 2,576 | 528 | 287 | 241 | — | 1·86 | 54 |
| | | | | | | | |
| HAMPSHIRE Co., . | 44,821 | 11,090 | 5,778 | 5,303 | 9 | 2·25 | 44 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Amherst, | 3,937 | 921 | 482 | 439 | — | 2·13 | 47 |
| Belchertown, . . . | 2,315 | 511 | 260 | 251 | — | 2·01 | 50 |
| Chesterfield, . . . | 746 | 162 | 85 | 77 | — | 2·00 | 50 |

for Eleven Years—Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | DEATHS. | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Couples. | Ratio. | | Persons. | Sex. | | | Ratio. | |
| | Marriages to 100 Persons. | Persons living to one Marriage. | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Deaths to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Death. |
| 46 | ·80 | 125 | 79 | 39 | 39 | 1 | 1·39 | 72 |
| 26 | 1·24 | 80 | 24 | 11 | 13 | — | 1·15 | 87 |
| 228 | ·61 | 163 | 503 | 266 | 237 | — | 1·35 | 74 |
| 101 | 1·00 | 100 | 177 | 86 | 91 | — | 1·74 | 57 |
| 131 | ·72 | 138 | 297 | 133 | 163 | 1 | 1·64 | 61 |
| 277 | 1·01 | 99 | 418 | 199 | 215 | 4 | 1·52 | 66 |
| 38 | ·52 | 191 | 85 | 37 | 48 | — | 1·17 | 85 |
| 146 | ·83 | 120 | 316 | 145 | 168 | 3 | 1·81 | 55 |
| 72 | 1·18 | 85 | 128 | 54 | 74 | — | 2·09 | 48 |
| 64 | ·68 | 147 | 178 | 75 | 103 | — | 1·88 | 53 |
| 89 | 1·09 | 92 | 164 | 78 | 85 | 1 | 2·00 | 50 |
| 71 | 1·28 | 78 | 99 | 52 | 47 | — | 1·79 | 56 |
| 88 | ·83 | 120 | 190 | 93 | 97 | — | 1·80 | 55 |
| 9,383 | ·91 | 110 | 17,225 | 8,586 | 8,614 | 25 | 1·66 | 60 |
| 133 | ·54 | 186 | 313 | 165 | 147 | 1 | 1·26 | 79 |
| 85 | ·80 | 125 | 206 | 97 | 109 | — | 1·94 | 51 |
| 95 | ·72 | 139 | 216 | 109 | 107 | — | 1·64 | 61 |
| 109 | ·71 | 141 | 152 | 78 | 74 | — | ·99 | 101 |
| 1,180 | 1·04 | 96 | 2,220 | 1,083 | 1,137 | — | 1·95 | 51 |
| 98 | ·72 | 139 | 204 | 90 | 114 | — | 1·50 | 67 |
| 24 | ·65 | 153 | 67 | 28 | 39 | — | 1·82 | 55 |
| 1,874 | 1·02 | 98 | 3,173 | 1,558 | 1,614 | 1 | 1·78 | 56 |
| 112 | ·69 | 144 | 276 | 126 | 150 | — | 1·71 | 59 |
| 117 | ·88 | 114 | 212 | 110 | 99 | 3 | 1·58 | 63 |
| 220 | ·53 | 187 | 477 | 252 | 224 | 1 | 1·15 | 87 |
| — | — | — | 442 | 270 | 172 | — | — | — |
| 28 | ·85 | 118 | 69 | 37 | 32 | — | 2·09 | 48 |
| 578 | 1·15 | 87 | 693 | 349 | 343 | 1 | 1·38 | 73 |
| 56 | ·79 | 126 | 109 | 57 | 50 | 2 | 1·54 | 65 |
| 102 | ·83 | 120 | 195 | 100 | 93 | 2 | 1·59 | 63 |
| 3,324 | ·97 | 103 | 5,692 | 2,812 | 2,872 | 8 | 1·67 | 60 |
| 43 | ·87 | 115 | 73 | 41 | 30 | 2 | 1·47 | 68 |
| 99 | ·88 | 113 | 137 | 65 | 72 | — | 1·22 | 82 |
| 741 | ·80 | 125 | 1,381 | 680 | 698 | 3 | 1·49 | 67 |
| 180 | ·44 | 228 | 557 | 286 | 271 | — | 1·30 | 77 |
| 185 | ·65 | 153 | 361 | 193 | 167 | 1 | 1·27 | 79 |
| 4,385 | ·89 | 112 | 8,432 | 4,083 | 4,329 | 20 | 1·71 | 59 |
| 323 | ·75 | 134 | 677 | 328 | 349 | — | 1·56 | 64 |
| 223 | ·88 | 114 | 406 | 198 | 198 | 4 | 1·57 | 64 |
| 79 | ·97 | 103 | 117 | 79 | 68 | — | 1·79 | 56 |

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Births to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Birth. |
| <i>Hampshire—Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Cummington, . . . | 916 | 205 | 104 | 101 | — | 2·04 | 49 |
| Easthampton, . . . | 3,972 | 913 | 490 | 422 | 1 | 2·09 | 48 |
| Enfield, . . . | 1,065 | 235 | 122 | 113 | — | 2·00 | 50 |
| Goshen, . . . | 349 | 79 | 41 | 37 | 1 | 2·06 | 49 |
| Granby, . . . | 812 | 197 | 97 | 100 | — | 2·21 | 45 |
| Greenwich, . . . | 606 | 96 | 50 | 46 | — | 1·44 | 69 |
| Hadley, . . . | 2,125 | 631 | 318 | 313 | — | 2·70 | 37 |
| Hatfield, . . . | 1,600 | 613 | 310 | 303 | — | 3·48 | 29 |
| Huntington, . . . | 1,095 | 203 | 107 | 96 | — | 1·69 | 59 |
| Middlefield, . . . | 603 | 166 | 85 | 81 | — | 2·51 | 40 |
| Northampton, . . | 11,108 | 2,969 | 1,588 | 1,375 | 6 | 2·43 | 41 |
| Pelham, . . . | 633 | 76 | 38 | 38 | — | 1·09 | 92 |
| Plainfield, . . . | 481 | 95 | 43 | 51 | 1 | 1·80 | 56 |
| Prescott, . . . | 493 | 94 | 48 | 46 | — | 1·73 | 58 |
| South Hadley, . . . | 3,370 | 805 | 428 | 377 | — | 2·17 | 46 |
| Southampton, . . | 1,050 | 243 | 124 | 119 | — | 2·10 | 48 |
| Ware, . . . | 4,142 | 984 | 510 | 474 | — | 2·16 | 43 |
| Westhampton, . . | 556 | 172 | 86 | 86 | — | 2·82 | 35 |
| Williamsburg, . . | 2,029 | 550 | 269 | 281 | — | 2·46 | 41 |
| Worthington, . . | 818 | 170 | 93 | 77 | — | 1·89 | 53 |
| | | | | | | | |
| MIDDLESEX Co., . | 284,112 | 70,061 | 36,039 | 33,957 | 65 | 2·24 | 45 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Acton, . . . | 1,708 | 375 | 195 | 179 | 1 | 2·00 | 50 |
| Arlington, . . . | 3,906 | 1,023 | 519 | 504 | — | 2·38 | 42 |
| Ashby, . . . | 962 | 154 | 77 | 76 | 1 | 1·46 | 69 |
| Ashland, . . . | 2,211 | 605 | 320 | 282 | 3 | 2·49 | 40 |
| Ayer,* . . . | 1,872 | 281 | 143 | 138 | — | 3·00 | 33 |
| Bedford, . . . | 900 | 183 | 114 | 67 | 2 | 1·85 | 54 |
| Belmont, . . . | 1,937 | 433 | 221 | 212 | — | 2·03 | 49 |
| Billerica, . . . | 1,881 | 354 | 172 | 182 | — | 1·71 | 58 |
| Boxborough, . . . | 318 | 53 | 21 | 32 | — | 1·51 | 66 |
| Burlington, . . . | 650 | 107 | 59 | 48 | — | 1·50 | 67 |
| Cambridge, . . . | 47,838 | 13,132 | 6,664 | 6,461 | 7 | 2·49 | 40 |
| Carlisle, . . . | 548 | 89 | 48 | 41 | — | 1·48 | 68 |
| Chelmsford, . . . | 2,372 | 594 | 305 | 289 | — | 2·20 | 45 |
| Concord, . . . | 2,676 | 567 | 307 | 260 | — | 1·93 | 52 |
| Dracut, . . . | 1,116 | 406 | 197 | 209 | — | 3·31 | 30 |
| Dunstable, . . . | 452 | 65 | 31 | 34 | — | 1·31 | 76 |
| Everett,†, . . . | 3,651 | 444 | 221 | 223 | — | 2·02 | 49 |
| Framingham, . . . | 5,167 | 1,155 | 603 | 552 | — | 2·02 | 49 |
| Groton, . . . | 1,908 | 677 | 331 | 345 | 1 | 3·21 | 31 |
| Holliston, . . . | 3,399 | 766 | 391 | 374 | 1 | 2·04 | 49 |
| Hopkinton, . . . | 4,503 | 1,291 | 655 | 634 | 2 | 2·60 | 38 |
| Hudson,‡, . . . | 3,493 | 885 | 462 | 422 | 1 | 2·53 | 39 |

* Five years only; incorporated 1871.

† Six years only; incorporated 1870.

‡ Ten years only; incorporated 1866.

for Eleven Years—Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | DEATHS. | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Couples. | Ratio. | | Persons. | Sex. | | | Ratio. | |
| | Marriages to 100 Persons. | Persons living to one Marriage. | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Deaths to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Death. |
| 89 | ·88 | 113 | 161 | 74 | 87 | — | 1·60 | 63 |
| 302 | ·69 | 145 | 664 | 306 | 353 | 5 | 1·52 | 66 |
| 127 | 1·08 | 92 | 189 | 81 | 108 | — | 1·62 | 62 |
| 29 | ·76 | 132 | 67 | 38 | 29 | — | 1·74 | 57 |
| 60 | ·67 | 148 | 138 | 57 | 81 | — | 1·54 | 65 |
| 50 | ·75 | 133 | 142 | 75 | 67 | — | 2·13 | 47 |
| 159 | ·68 | 147 | 457 | 225 | 232 | — | 1·96 | 51 |
| 100 | ·57 | 176 | 316 | 147 | 169 | — | 1·80 | 56 |
| 131 | 1·09 | 92 | 225 | 113 | 111 | 1 | 1·87 | 54 |
| 43 | ·65 | 154 | 121 | 58 | 62 | 1 | 1·82 | 55 |
| 1,350 | 1·11 | 90 | 2,157 | 1,082 | 1,073 | 2 | 1·77 | 57 |
| 77 | 1·10 | 90 | 92 | 53 | 39 | — | 1·32 | 76 |
| 48 | ·91 | 110 | 86 | 38 | 48 | — | 1·63 | 62 |
| 53 | ·98 | 102 | 85 | 37 | 48 | — | 1·57 | 64 |
| 264 | ·71 | 140 | 506 | 257 | 245 | 4 | 1·37 | 73 |
| 101 | ·88 | 114 | 215 | 96 | 119 | — | 1·86 | 54 |
| 461 | 1·01 | 99 | 906 | 443 | 461 | 2 | 1·99 | 50 |
| 40 | ·65 | 153 | 126 | 60 | 66 | — | 2·06 | 49 |
| 190 | ·85 | 117 | 388 | 173 | 214 | 1 | 1·74 | 58 |
| 86 | ·95 | 105 | 167 | 65 | 102 | — | 1·86 | 54 |
| 25,147 | ·81 | 124 | 51,211 | 25,107 | 26,056 | 48 | 1·64 | 61 |
| 133 | ·71 | 141 | 330 | 151 | 179 | — | 1·76 | 57 |
| 278 | ·64 | 155 | 730 | 390 | 340 | — | 1·70 | 59 |
| 74 | ·70 | 143 | 210 | 100 | 109 | 1 | 1·98 | 50 |
| 228 | ·93 | 107 | 397 | 203 | 193 | 1 | 1·63 | 61 |
| 92 | ·98 | 102 | 154 | 86 | 68 | — | 1·64 | 61 |
| 65 | ·66 | 152 | 169 | 88 | 80 | 1 | 1·71 | 59 |
| 105 | ·49 | 202 | 256 | 121 | 132 | 3 | 1·20 | 83 |
| 129 | ·62 | 160 | 340 | 183 | 157 | — | 1·64 | 61 |
| 24 | ·68 | 146 | 55 | 25 | 30 | — | 1·57 | 64 |
| 40 | ·56 | 179 | 102 | 49 | 53 | — | 1·43 | 70 |
| 4,363 | ·82 | 122 | 8,829 | 4,355 | 4,461 | 13 | 1·68 | 60 |
| 53 | ·89 | 112 | 118 | 46 | 72 | — | 1·95 | 51 |
| 175 | ·65 | 154 | 407 | 174 | 233 | — | 1·51 | 66 |
| 263 | ·89 | 112 | 424 | 237 | 187 | — | 1·44 | 69 |
| 102 | ·83 | 120 | 338 | 147 | 190 | 1 | 2·75 | 36 |
| 27 | ·54 | 184 | 78 | 32 | 46 | — | 1·57 | 64 |
| 195 | ·48 | 208 | 279 | 125 | 152 | 2 | 1·27 | 78 |
| 513 | ·90 | 111 | 846 | 396 | 450 | — | 1·49 | 67 |
| 303 | 1·45 | 69 | 485 | 238 | 247 | — | 2·30 | 43 |
| 329 | ·88 | 113 | 533 | 266 | 267 | — | 1·43 | 70 |
| 323 | ·65 | 153 | 688 | 337 | 350 | 1 | 1·39 | 72 |
| 282 | ·81 | 124 | 537 | 257 | 280 | — | 1·54 | 65 |

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Births to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Birth. |
| <i>Middlesex—Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Lexington, . . . | 2,505 | 428 | 227 | 201 | — | 1·55 | 64 |
| Lincoln, . . . | 834 | 172 | 93 | 79 | — | 1·88 | 53 |
| Littleton, . . . | 950 | 181 | 102 | 78 | 1 | 1·73 | 58 |
| Lowell, . . . | 49,688 | 10,902 | 5,645 | 5,255 | 2 | 1·99 | 50 |
| Malden, . . . | 10,843 | 2,458 | 1,253 | 1,204 | 1 | 2·06 | 48 |
| Marlborough, . . | 8,424 | 3,680 | 1,897 | 1,783 | — | 3·98 | 25 |
| Maynard,* . . . | 1,965 | 228 | 117 | 111 | — | 2·32 | 43 |
| Medford, . . . | 6,627 | 1,204 | 616 | 583 | 5 | 1·65 | 61 |
| Melrose, . . . | 3,990 | 833 | 434 | 398 | 1 | 1·88 | 53 |
| Natick, . . . | 7,419 | 2,316 | 1,176 | 1,131 | 9 | 2·84 | 35 |
| Newton, . . . | 16,105 | 3,087 | 1,542 | 1,544 | 1 | 1·74 | 57 |
| North Reading, . | 979 | 215 | 111 | 104 | — | 1·99 | 50 |
| Pepperell, . . . | 1,927 | 412 | 217 | 195 | — | 1·94 | 51 |
| Reading, . . . | 3,186 | 525 | 257 | 268 | — | 1·50 | 67 |
| Sherborn, . . . | 999 | 179 | 93 | 84 | 2 | 1·63 | 61 |
| Shirley, . . . | 1,352 | 252 | 129 | 123 | — | 1·69 | 59 |
| Somerville, . . . | 21,868 | 5,929 | 3,073 | 2,850 | 6 | 2·47 | 40 |
| Stoneham, . . . | 4,984 | 1,098 | 567 | 531 | — | 2·00 | 50 |
| Stow, . . . | 1,022 | 341 | 183 | 158 | — | 3·03 | 33 |
| Sudbury, . . . | 1,177 | 354 | 180 | 174 | — | 2·74 | 36 |
| Tewksbury, . . . | 1,997 | 206 | 106 | 100 | — | ·93 | 107 |
| (State Almshouse), . | — | 623 | 316 | 307 | — | — | — |
| Townsend, . . . | 2,196 | 478 | 263 | 215 | — | 1·98 | 51 |
| Tyngsborough, . . | 665 | 94 | 51 | 43 | — | 1·28 | 78 |
| Wakefield, . . . | 5,349 | 1,249 | 649 | 597 | 3 | 2·12 | 47 |
| Waltham, . . . | 9,967 | 2,788 | 1,466 | 1,319 | 3 | 2·56 | 39 |
| Watertown, . . . | 5,099 | 1,311 | 674 | 633 | 4 | 2·34 | 43 |
| Wayland, . . . | 1,766 | 330 | 170 | 160 | — | 1·70 | 59 |
| Westford, . . . | 1,933 | 462 | 226 | 230 | 6 | 2·17 | 46 |
| Weston, . . . | 1,282 | 211 | 106 | 105 | — | 1·49 | 67 |
| Wilmington, . . . | 879 | 170 | 84 | 85 | 1 | 1·76 | 57 |
| Winchester, . . . | 3,099 | 775 | 420 | 355 | — | 2·28 | 44 |
| Woburn, . . . | 9,568 | 2,931 | 1,540 | 1,390 | 1 | 2·78 | 36 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NANTUCKET CO., | 3,201 | 597 | 331 | 265 | 1 | 1·69 | 59 |
| | | | | | | | |
| NORFOLK CO., . | 88,321 | 21,880 | 11,195 | 10,641 | 44 | 2·25 | 44 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Bellingham, . . . | 1,247 | 280 | 148 | 131 | 1 | 2·04 | 49 |
| Braintree, . . . | 4,156 | 962 | 477 | 481 | 4 | 2·11 | 47 |
| Brookline, . . . | 6,675 | 2,244 | 1,168 | 1,068 | 8 | 3·05 | 33 |
| Canton, . . . | 4,192 | 961 | 496 | 463 | 2 | 2·08 | 48 |
| Cohasset, . . . | 2,197 | 548 | 283 | 265 | — | 2·27 | 44 |
| Dedham, . . . | 5,756 | 2,017 | 1,047 | 966 | 4 | 3·18 | 31 |

* Five years only; incorporated 1871.

for Eleven Years—Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | DEATHS. | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Couples. | RATIO. | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | Marriages to 100 Persons. | Persons living to one Marriage. | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Deaths to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Death. |
| 191 | 69 | 144 | 480 | 222 | 258 | — | 1.74 | 57 |
| 36 | 39 | 255 | 107 | 54 | 53 | — | 1.16 | 86 |
| 66 | 63 | 158 | 195 | 90 | 104 | 1 | 1.87 | 54 |
| 6,372 | 1.17 | 86 | 9,976 | 4,703 | 5,271 | 2 | 1.82 | 55 |
| 768 | 64 | 155 | 1,415 | 689 | 723 | 3 | 1.18 | 84 |
| 834 | 90 | 111 | 1,642 | 805 | 836 | 1 | 1.77 | 56 |
| 62 | 63 | 158 | 102 | 62 | 40 | — | 1.10 | 91 |
| 539 | 74 | 135 | 1,023 | 473 | 550 | — | 1.40 | 71 |
| 285 | 65 | 154 | 608 | 286 | 319 | 3 | 1.38 | 72 |
| 617 | 76 | 132 | 1,241 | 616 | 625 | — | 1.51 | 66 |
| 1,076 | 61 | 164 | 1,663 | 795 | 866 | 2 | .94 | 106 |
| 87 | 81 | 124 | 176 | 84 | 92 | — | 1.63 | 61 |
| 174 | 82 | 122 | 397 | 198 | 198 | 1 | 1.87 | 53 |
| 238 | 68 | 147 | 501 | 245 | 256 | — | 1.43 | 70 |
| 87 | 79 | 126 | 178 | 78 | 97 | 3 | 1.62 | 62 |
| 119 | 80 | 125 | 245 | 112 | 133 | — | 1.65 | 60 |
| 991 | 41 | 243 | 3,572 | 1,792 | 1,778 | 2 | 1.48 | 67 |
| 375 | 68 | 146 | 750 | 355 | 395 | — | 1.37 | 73 |
| 123 | 1.09 | 91 | 222 | 116 | 105 | 1 | 1.97 | 51 |
| 96 | 74 | 135 | 251 | 117 | 134 | — | 1.94 | 52 |
| 85 | 39 | 258 | 179 | 84 | 95 | — | .81 | 123 |
| — | — | — | 3,049 | 1,689 | 1,360 | — | — | — |
| 202 | 84 | 119 | 417 | 198 | 219 | — | 1.73 | 58 |
| 51 | 70 | 143 | 144 | 72 | 72 | — | 1.97 | 51 |
| 535 | 91 | 110 | 888 | 441 | 445 | 2 | 1.51 | 66 |
| 1,124 | 1.02 | 98 | 1,703 | 821 | 880 | 2 | 1.55 | 64 |
| 557 | 99 | 101 | 793 | 365 | 427 | 1 | 1.41 | 71 |
| 107 | 55 | 181 | 235 | 124 | 111 | — | 1.21 | 83 |
| 154 | 72 | 138 | 342 | 173 | 168 | 1 | 1.61 | 62 |
| 83 | 59 | 170 | 194 | 93 | 101 | — | 1.37 | 73 |
| 74 | 76 | 131 | 174 | 90 | 84 | — | 1.80 | 56 |
| 236 | 69 | 144 | 418 | 221 | 197 | — | 1.23 | 82 |
| 797 | 76 | 132 | 1,626 | 838 | 788 | — | 1.54 | 65 |
| 425 | — | 83 | 1,035 | 491 | 544 | — | 2.94 | 34 |
| 6,769 | 70 | 143 | 14,441 | 7,191 | 7,235 | 15 | 1.49 | 67 |
| 98 | 71 | 140 | 211 | 110 | 99 | 2 | 1.54 | 65 |
| 313 | 68 | 146 | 714 | 353 | 361 | — | 1.56 | 64 |
| 645 | 88 | 114 | 1,153 | 562 | 591 | — | 1.57 | 64 |
| 313 | 68 | 147 | 640 | 299 | 340 | 1 | 1.39 | 72 |
| 193 | 80 | 125 | 382 | 187 | 195 | — | 1.58 | 63 |
| 591 | 93 | 107 | 1,182 | 606 | 575 | 1 | 1.86 | 54 |

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population. State Census. 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Births to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Birth. |
| Norfolk—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Dover, | 650 | 106 | 61 | 45 | — | 1·48 | 67 |
| Foxborough, | 3,168 | 519 | 255 | 261 | 3 | 1·49 | 67 |
| Franklin, | 2,983 | 502 | 249 | 253 | — | 1·53 | 65 |
| Holbrook,* | 1,726 | 173 | 93 | 80 | — | 2·51 | 40 |
| Hyde Park,† | 6,316 | 1,314 | 652 | 659 | 3 | 2·60 | 39 |
| Medfield, | 1,163 | 201 | 103 | 98 | — | 1·57 | 64 |
| Medway, | 4,242 | 870 | 435 | 434 | 1 | 1·86 | 54 |
| Milton, | 2,738 | 694 | 370 | 323 | 1 | 2·30 | 43 |
| Needham, | 4,548 | 1,064 | 523 | 539 | 2 | 2·13 | 47 |
| Norfolk,‡ | 920 | 180 | 92 | 88 | — | 3·26 | 31 |
| Norwood,* | 1,749 | 193 | 110 | 83 | — | 2·75 | 36 |
| Quincy, | 9,155 | 2,138 | 1,089 | 1,046 | 3 | 2·12 | 47 |
| Randolph, | 4,064 | 1,454 | 753 | 700 | 1 | 3·25 | 31 |
| Sharon, | 1,330 | 294 | 148 | 143 | 3 | 2·12 | 50 |
| Stoughton, | 4,842 | 1,333 | 693 | 640 | — | 2·51 | 40 |
| Walpole, | 2,290 | 490 | 247 | 241 | 2 | 1·94 | 51 |
| Weymouth, | 9,819 | 2,856 | 1,473 | 1,379 | 4 | 2·64 | 38 |
| Wrentham, | 2,395 | 487 | 230 | 255 | 2 | 1·85 | 54 |
| PLYMOUTH Co., | | | | | | | |
| Abington,** | 3,241 | 2,401 | 1,251 | 1,150 | — | 2·43 | 41 |
| Bridgewater, | 3,969 | 827 | 450 | 374 | 3 | 1·89 | 53 |
| (State Workhouse), . . | — | 432 | 228 | 204 | — | — | — |
| Brockton,§ | 10,578 | 2,486 | 1,256 | 1,226 | 4 | 2·13 | 47 |
| Carver, | 1,127 | 239 | 132 | 107 | — | 1·89 | 52 |
| Duxbury, | 2,245 | 442 | 241 | 198 | 3 | 1·78 | 56 |
| East Bridgewater, . . | 2,808 | 604 | 298 | 306 | — | 1·96 | 51 |
| Halifax, | 568 | 110 | 50 | 60 | — | 1·76 | 57 |
| Hanover, | 1,801 | 413 | 206 | 207 | — | 2·09 | 48 |
| Hanson, | 1,265 | 269 | 135 | 134 | — | 1·93 | 52 |
| Hingham, | 4,654 | 1,005 | 536 | 464 | 5 | 1·96 | 51 |
| Hull, | 316 | 52 | 26 | 26 | — | 1·50 | 67 |
| Kingston, | 1,569 | 298 | 144 | 153 | 1 | 1·72 | 58 |
| Lakeville, | 1,061 | 239 | 113 | 126 | — | 2·05 | 49 |
| Marion, | 862 | 187 | 75 | 112 | — | 1·97 | 51 |
| Marshfield, | 1,817 | 308 | 154 | 152 | 2 | 1·54 | 65 |
| Mattapoisett, | 1,361 | 229 | 106 | 122 | 1 | 1·53 | 65 |
| Middleborough, . . . | 5,023 | 948 | 487 | 461 | — | 1·71 | 58 |
| Pembroke, | 1,399 | 308 | 159 | 149 | — | 2·00 | 50 |
| Plymouth, | 6,370 | 1,759 | 893 | 862 | 4 | 2·52 | 40 |
| Plympton, | 755 | 150 | 80 | 70 | — | 1·81 | 55 |
| Rochester, | 1,001 | 230 | 115 | 115 | — | 2·09 | 48 |
| Rockland,†† | 4,203 | 190 | 116 | 74 | — | 2·26 | 44 |

* Four years only; incorporated 1872.

† Eight years only; incorporated 1868.

‡ Six years only; incorporated 1870.

§ Name changed from N. Bridgewater, 1874.

for Eleven Years—Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | DEATHS. | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Couples. | RATIO. | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | Marriages to 100 Persons. | Persons living to one Marriage. | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Deaths to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Death. |
| 48 | 67 | 149 | 103 | 45 | 58 | — | 1.44 | 69 |
| 258 | 74 | 135 | 459 | 209 | 249 | 1 | 1.32 | 76 |
| 207 | 63 | 158 | 462 | 214 | 245 | 3 | 1.41 | 71 |
| 52 | 75 | 133 | 106 | 53 | 53 | — | 1.54 | 65 |
| 357 | 71 | 141 | 731 | 362 | 368 | 1 | 1.45 | 69 |
| 87 | 68 | 147 | 176 | 84 | 92 | — | 1.37 | 73 |
| 287 | 61 | 163 | 643 | 321 | 322 | — | 1.38 | 73 |
| 255 | 85 | 118 | 466 | 224 | 242 | — | 1.55 | 65 |
| 290 | 58 | 172 | 664 | 334 | 330 | — | 1.33 | 75 |
| 36 | 65 | 153 | 100 | 54 | 46 | — | 1.81 | 55 |
| 33 | 47 | 212 | 114 | 52 | 62 | — | 1.63 | 61 |
| 669 | 66 | 151 | 1,501 | 797 | 704 | — | 1.49 | 67 |
| 407 | 91 | 110 | 999 | 499 | 496 | 4 | 2.23 | 45 |
| 116 | 79 | 126 | 316 | 166 | 150 | — | 2.16 | 46 |
| 392 | 73 | 136 | 885 | 442 | 441 | 2 | 1.66 | 60 |
| 162 | 64 | 156 | 393 | 196 | 197 | — | 1.56 | 64 |
| 762 | 70 | 142 | 1,570 | 800 | 770 | — | 1.45 | 69 |
| 198 | 75 | 133 | 471 | 222 | 249 | — | 1.79 | 56 |
| 6,348 | 83 | 120 | 12,650 | 6,299 | 6,320 | 31 | 1.66 | 60 |
| 794 | 80 | 125 | 1,314 | 661 | 648 | 5 | 1.43 | 70 |
| 304 | 69 | 144 | 524 | 276 | 247 | 1 | 1.20 | 83 |
| — | — | — | 871 | 504 | 367 | — | — | — |
| 938 | 81 | 124 | 1,533 | 764 | 756 | 13 | 1.32 | 76 |
| 102 | 83 | 121 | 196 | 108 | 88 | — | 1.59 | 63 |
| 188 | 76 | 131 | 406 | 213 | 190 | 3 | 1.64 | 61 |
| 292 | 94 | 106 | 555 | 286 | 268 | 1 | 1.80 | 56 |
| 55 | 88 | 114 | 121 | 52 | 68 | 1 | 1.94 | 52 |
| 179 | 90 | 111 | 328 | 176 | 151 | 1 | 1.65 | 60 |
| 125 | 90 | 111 | 201 | 109 | 92 | — | 1.44 | 69 |
| 396 | 77 | 129 | 857 | 403 | 453 | 1 | 1.67 | 60 |
| 15 | 43 | 232 | 53 | 35 | 18 | — | 1.52 | 66 |
| 132 | 76 | 131 | 297 | 127 | 170 | — | 1.72 | 58 |
| 91 | 78 | 128 | 182 | 80 | 102 | — | 1.56 | 64 |
| 84 | 88 | 113 | 192 | 95 | 97 | — | 2.03 | 49 |
| 136 | 68 | 147 | 305 | 135 | 169 | 1 | 1.53 | 66 |
| 148 | 99 | 101 | 293 | 143 | 149 | 1 | 1.95 | 51 |
| 457 | 82 | 122 | 791 | 374 | 417 | — | 1.43 | 70 |
| 136 | 88 | 113 | 284 | 138 | 145 | 1 | 1.84 | 54 |
| 692 | 99 | 101 | 1,257 | 588 | 669 | — | 1.79 | 56 |
| 88 | 106 | 94 | 161 | 81 | 79 | 1 | 1.93 | 52 |
| 107 | 97 | 103 | 196 | 95 | 101 | — | 1.78 | 56 |
| 33 | 39 | 254 | 120 | 65 | 54 | 1 | 1.43 | 70 |

** Ratios based upon the joint population of Abington, South Abington, and Rockland.

†† Incorporated March 9, 1874.

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Births to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Birth. |
| <i>Plymouth—Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Scituate, | 2,463 | 563 | 308 | 254 | 1 | 2·08 | 48 |
| South Abington, . | 2,456 | 33 | 20 | 13 | — | 1·34 | 74 |
| South Scituate, . | 1,818 | 325 | 183 | 142 | — | 1·63 | 61 |
| Wareham, | 2,874 | 925 | 493 | 432 | — | 2·92 | 34 |
| West Bridgewater, . | 1,758 | 380 | 195 | 185 | — | 1·96 | 51 |
| SUFFOLK CO., . . | 364,886 | 108,828 | 55,279 | 53,528 | 21 | 2·71 | 37 |
| Boston,* | 341,919 | 103,181 | 52,501 | 50,666 | 14 | 2·75 | 36 |
| Chelsea, | 20,737 | 5,224 | 2,563 | 2,656 | 5 | 2·29 | 44 |
| Revere, | 1,603 | 272 | 139 | 131 | 2 | 1·54 | 65 |
| Winthrop, | 627 | 151 | 76 | 75 | — | 2·19 | 46 |
| WORCESTER CO., | 210,295 | 55,610 | 28,559 | 26,991 | 60 | 2·40 | 42 |
| Ashburnham, . . . | 2,141 | 523 | 268 | 254 | 1 | 2·22 | 45 |
| Athol, | 4,134 | 649 | 350 | 299 | — | 1·42 | 70 |
| Auburn, | 1,233 | 235 | 120 | 115 | — | 1·72 | 58 |
| Barre, | 2,460 | 472 | 241 | 231 | — | 1·75 | 57 |
| Berlin, | 987 | 248 | 129 | 119 | — | 2·28 | 44 |
| Blackstone, . . . | 4,640 | 1,531 | 796 | 731 | 4 | 3·00 | 33 |
| Bolton, | 987 | 238 | 105 | 133 | — | 2·17 | 46 |
| Boylston, | 895 | 187 | 103 | 84 | — | 1·90 | 53 |
| Brookfield, . . . | 2,660 | 690 | 337 | 353 | — | 2·36 | 42 |
| Charlton, | 1,852 | 291 | 170 | 121 | — | 1·43 | 70 |
| Clinton, | 6,781 | 1,811 | 931 | 876 | 4 | 2·43 | 41 |
| Dana, | 760 | 118 | 55 | 63 | — | 1·43 | 70 |
| Douglas, | 2,202 | 838 | 440 | 398 | — | 3·46 | 29 |
| Dudley, | 2,653 | 851 | 434 | 417 | — | 2·91 | 34 |
| Fitchburg, | 12,289 | 2,914 | 1,453 | 1,460 | 1 | 2·15 | 46 |
| Gardner, | 3,730 | 921 | 490 | 431 | — | 2·25 | 44 |
| Grafton, | 4,442 | 1,055 | 548 | 507 | — | 2·16 | 46 |
| Hardwick, | 1,992 | 525 | 271 | 254 | — | 2·40 | 42 |
| Harvard, | 1,304 | 207 | 100 | 107 | — | 1·44 | 69 |
| Holden, | 2,180 | 466 | 221 | 244 | 1 | 1·94 | 52 |
| Hubbardston, . . . | 1,440 | 264 | 142 | 122 | — | 1·66 | 60 |
| Lancaster, | 1,957 | 268 | 130 | 137 | 1 | 1·25 | 80 |
| Leicester, | 2,770 | 717 | 365 | 352 | — | 2·35 | 43 |
| Leominster, | 5,201 | 1,098 | 563 | 531 | 4 | 1·92 | 52 |
| Liamenbury, . . . | 1,153 | 189 | 103 | 86 | — | 1·49 | 67 |
| Mendon, | 1,176 | 332 | 179 | 153 | — | 2·56 | 39 |
| Millford, | 9,818 | 3,398 | 1,749 | 1,649 | — | 3·14 | 32 |
| Millbury, | 4,529 | 1,581 | 798 | 782 | 1 | 3·17 | 31 |
| New Braintree, . . | 606 | 100 | 55 | 42 | 3 | 1·50 | 67 |
| Northborough, . . | 1,398 | 340 | 158 | 182 | — | 2·21 | 45 |

* Charlestown, Brighton and West Roxbury annexed to Boston, Jan. 1, 1874.

for Eleven Years—Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | DEATHS. | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Couples. | RATIO. | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | Marriages to 100 Persons. | Persons living to one Marriage. | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Deaths to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Death. |
| 201 | ·75 | 134 | 438 | 234 | 204 | — | 1·62 | 62 |
| 15 | ·61 | 164 | 27 | 12 | 15 | — | 1·10 | 91 |
| 180 | ·90 | 111 | 307 | 133 | 174 | — | 1·54 | 65 |
| 336 | 1·06 | 94 | 562 | 285 | 277 | — | 1·78 | 56 |
| 124 | ·64 | 156 | 279 | 127 | 152 | — | 1·44 | 69 |
| 43,316 | 1·08 | 93 | 83,268 | 42,326 | 40,915 | 27 | 2·07 | 48 |
| 41,158 | 1·09 | 91 | 79,328 | 40,348 | 38,965 | 15 | 2·11 | 47 |
| 2,067 | ·91 | 110 | 3,722 | 1,875 | 1,836 | 11 | 1·63 | 61 |
| 53 | ·30 | 333 | 158 | 78 | 80 | — | ·89 | 112 |
| 38 | ·55 | 181 | 60 | 25 | 34 | 1 | ·87 | 115 |
| 19,632 | ·85 | 118 | 38,417 | 19,161 | 19,202 | 54 | 1·66 | 60 |
| 247 | 1·05 | 95 | 433 | 230 | 203 | — | 1·84 | 54 |
| 429 | ·94 | 106 | 648 | 323 | 325 | — | 1·42 | 70 |
| 83 | ·61 | 163 | 154 | 80 | 74 | — | 1·14 | 88 |
| 243 | ·90 | 111 | 506 | 248 | 257 | 1 | 1·87 | 53 |
| 96 | ·88 | 113 | 185 | 83 | 100 | 2 | 1·69 | 59 |
| 535 | 1·05 | 95 | 993 | 498 | 492 | 3 | 1·94 | 51 |
| 89 | ·82 | 122 | 250 | 117 | 133 | — | 2·30 | 43 |
| 68 | ·69 | 144 | 165 | 82 | 83 | — | 1·67 | 60 |
| 244 | ·83 | 120 | 432 | 204 | 228 | — | 1·48 | 68 |
| 147 | ·72 | 138 | 325 | 147 | 177 | 1 | 1·59 | 63 |
| 668 | ·89 | 112 | 1,021 | 494 | 525 | 2 | 1·37 | 73 |
| 87 | 1·04 | 96 | 137 | 65 | 71 | 1 | 1·64 | 61 |
| 225 | ·92 | 108 | 468 | 224 | 244 | — | 1·93 | 52 |
| 100 | ·34 | 292 | 575 | 289 | 284 | 2 | 1·97 | 51 |
| 1,261 | ·93 | 107 | 2,044 | 1,039 | 1,005 | — | 1·51 | 66 |
| 316 | ·78 | 129 | 521 | 258 | 263 | — | 1·26 | 79 |
| 395 | ·81 | 123 | 660 | 320 | 338 | 2 | 1·35 | 74 |
| 205 | ·93 | 107 | 223 | 103 | 120 | — | 1·02 | 98 |
| 70 | ·49 | 205 | 251 | 111 | 140 | — | 1·75 | 57 |
| 187 | ·78 | 128 | 379 | 187 | 192 | — | 1·58 | 63 |
| 138 | ·87 | 115 | 295 | 133 | 159 | 3 | 1·86 | 54 |
| 174 | ·79 | 127 | 287 | 147 | 140 | — | 1·33 | 75 |
| 208 | ·68 | 146 | 519 | 274 | 245 | — | 1·70 | 59 |
| 267 | ·47 | 214 | 835 | 401 | 434 | — | 1·46 | 68 |
| 83 | ·65 | 153 | 233 | 110 | 123 | — | 1·84 | 54 |
| 87 | ·67 | 149 | 207 | 98 | 109 | — | 1·60 | 63 |
| 939 | ·87 | 115 | 2,206 | 1,138 | 1,067 | 1 | 2·04 | 49 |
| 484 | ·97 | 103 | 912 | 464 | 446 | 2 | 1·83 | 55 |
| 52 | ·78 | 128 | 100 | 48 | 51 | 1 | 1·50 | 67 |
| 105 | ·68 | 146 | 289 | 136 | 153 | — | 1·88 | 53 |

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population. State Census, 1875. | BIRTHS. | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | | Persons. | SEX. | | | Ratio. | |
| | | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Births to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Birth. |
| <i>Worcester—Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Northbridge, . . . | 4,030 | 1,047 | 531 | 516 | — | 2·36 | 42 |
| N. Brookfield, . . . | 3,749 | 1,200 | 639 | 561 | — | 2·91 | 34 |
| Oakham, | 873 | 147 | 73 | 74 | — | 1·61 | 62 |
| Oxford, | 2,938 | 650 | 340 | 310 | — | 2·01 | 50 |
| Paxton, | 600 | 95 | 44 | 51 | — | 1·44 | 69 |
| Petersham, | 1,203 | 209 | 104 | 105 | — | 1·58 | 63 |
| Phillipston, | 666 | 124 | 61 | 62 | 1 | 1·69 | 59 |
| Princeton, | 1,063 | 202 | 104 | 98 | — | 1·73 | 58 |
| Royalston, | 1,260 | 215 | 114 | 96 | 5 | 1·54 | 65 |
| Rutland, | 1,030 | 231 | 128 | 103 | — | 2·04 | 49 |
| Shrewsbury, | 1,524 | 415 | 235 | 179 | 1 | 2·47 | 40 |
| Southborough, . . . | 1,986 | 502 | 266 | 236 | — | 2·30 | 43 |
| Southbridge, | 5,740 | 1,712 | 876 | 836 | — | 2·71 | 37 |
| Spencer, | 5,451 | 1,861 | 943 | 914 | 4 | 3·10 | 32 |
| Sterling, | 1,569 | 313 | 166 | 145 | 2 | 1·81 | 55 |
| Sturbridge, | 2,213 | 357 | 194 | 162 | 1 | 1·47 | 68 |
| Sutton, | 3,051 | 732 | 381 | 349 | 2 | 2·18 | 46 |
| Templeton, | 2,764 | 701 | 379 | 322 | — | 2·30 | 43 |
| Upton, | 2,125 | 471 | 233 | 238 | — | 2·01 | 50 |
| Uxbridge, | 3,029 | 782 | 393 | 387 | 2 | 2·35 | 43 |
| Warren, | 3,260 | 784 | 408 | 376 | — | 2·19 | 46 |
| Webster, | 5,064 | 1,607 | 820 | 787 | — | 2·89 | 35 |
| Westborough, | 5,141 | 1,143 | 598 | 545 | — | 2·02 | 50 |
| West Boylston, . . . | 2,902 | 923 | 448 | 475 | — | 2·89 | 35 |
| West Brookfield, . . | 1,903 | 463 | 250 | 213 | — | 2·21 | 45 |
| Westminster, | 1,712 | 296 | 144 | 152 | — | 1·57 | 64 |
| Winchendon, | 3,762 | 810 | 425 | 369 | 16 | 1·96 | 51 |
| Worcester, | 49,317 | 14,561 | 7,458 | 7,097 | 6 | 2·69 | 37 |

for Eleven Years—Concluded.

| MARRIAGES. | | | DEATHS. | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Couples. | RATIO. | | Persons. | SEX. | | | RATIO. | |
| | Marriages to 100 Persons. | Persons living to one Marriage. | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | Deaths to 100 Persons living. | Persons living to one Death. |
| 342 | ·77 | 129 | 587 | 292 | 295 | — | 1·39 | 72 |
| 311 | ·75 | 133 | 723 | 369 | 352 | 2 | 1·75 | 57 |
| 71 | ·78 | 128 | 166 | 80 | 85 | 1 | 1·82 | 55 |
| 226 | ·70 | 143 | 506 | 241 | 264 | 1 | 1·57 | 64 |
| 44 | ·67 | 150 | 129 | 66 | 63 | — | 1·95 | 51 |
| 115 | ·87 | 115 | 235 | 119 | 116 | — | 1·78 | 56 |
| 71 | ·97 | 103 | 117 | 53 | 64 | — | 1·60 | 63 |
| 96 | ·82 | 122 | 233 | 105 | 128 | — | 1·99 | 50 |
| 128 | ·92 | 108 | 278 | 124 | 154 | — | 2·01 | 50 |
| 83 | ·73 | 136 | 190 | 91 | 99 | — | 1·68 | 60 |
| 124 | ·74 | 135 | 338 | 168 | 170 | — | 2·01 | 50 |
| 167 | ·76 | 131 | 354 | 174 | 180 | — | 1·62 | 62 |
| 667 | 1·05 | 95 | 1,168 | 556 | 616 | 2 | 1·85 | 54 |
| 336 | ·56 | 178 | 851 | 430 | 417 | 4 | 1·42 | 70 |
| 126 | ·73 | 137 | 308 | 143 | 163 | 2 | 1·78 | 56 |
| 188 | ·78 | 129 | 331 | 168 | 163 | — | 1·36 | 73 |
| 266 | ·79 | 126 | 458 | 240 | 214 | 4 | 1·38 | 73 |
| 280 | ·92 | 108 | 475 | 225 | 250 | — | 1·56 | 64 |
| 162 | ·69 | 144 | 317 | 152 | 165 | — | 1·36 | 74 |
| 273 | ·82 | 122 | 487 | 236 | 251 | — | 1·46 | 68 |
| 276 | ·77 | 130 | 432 | 209 | 223 | — | 1·20 | 83 |
| 738 | 1·31 | 75 | 912 | 477 | 433 | 2 | 1·64 | 61 |
| 309 | ·54 | 183 | 734 | 381 | 353 | — | 1·30 | 77 |
| 302 | ·94 | 106 | 530 | 263 | 267 | — | 1·66 | 60 |
| 154 | ·73 | 136 | 332 | 172 | 158 | 2 | 1·59 | 63 |
| 160 | ·85 | 118 | 343 | 169 | 174 | — | 1·82 | 55 |
| 383 | ·93 | 108 | 690 | 354 | 329 | 7 | 1·67 | 60 |
| 5,902 | ·93 | 108 | 9,940 | 5,059 | 4,875 | 6 | 1·83 | 55 |

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS.—ELEVEN YEARS—1865-75.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Children BORN ALIVE during the Eleven Years, 1865-75; also, for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month (distinguishing Sex), to the Total Number.

| Year and Month. | SEX. | Percentage. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|-----------------|----------|-------------|---------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 11 Years. | Totals, | 100.00 | 427,123 | 7,770 | 17,066 | 30,280 | 1,273 | 55,649 | 7,170 | 23,494 | 11,090 | 77,822 | 27,922 | 16,352 | 95,025 | 55,610 |
| | Males, | 51.36 | 219,373 | 4,035 | 9,200 | 15,675 | 669 | 28,792 | 3,714 | 11,988 | 5,778 | 39,968 | 14,241 | 8,450 | 48,304 | 28,559 |
| | Females, | 48.54 | 207,315 | 3,708 | 8,439 | 14,553 | 597 | 26,795 | 3,446 | 11,479 | 5,303 | 37,779 | 13,634 | 7,878 | 46,713 | 26,991 |
| | Unknown, | .10 | 435 | 27 | 27 | 52 | 7 | 62 | 10 | 27 | 9 | 75 | 47 | 24 | 8 | 60 |
| Jan. | Totals, | 7.50 | 32,056 | 548 | 1,312 | 2,224 | 86 | 4,131 | 466 | 1,674 | 826 | 5,611 | 2,042 | 1,231 | 7,621 | 4,284 |
| | Males, | 3.84 | 16,396 | 270 | 673 | 1,159 | 47 | 2,169 | 258 | 820 | 429 | 2,878 | 1,016 | 596 | 3,833 | 2,248 |
| | Females, | 3.65 | 15,630 | 278 | 636 | 1,060 | 37 | 1,960 | 207 | 851 | 396 | 2,730 | 1,023 | 633 | 3,788 | 2,031 |
| | Unknown, | .01 | 30 | - | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | 5 |
| Feb. | Totals, | 7.12 | 30,401 | 462 | 1,222 | 2,219 | 84 | 3,885 | 468 | 1,599 | 728 | 5,487 | 1,961 | 1,167 | 7,123 | 3,996 |
| | Males, | 3.67 | 15,656 | 233 | 630 | 1,168 | 37 | 2,029 | 248 | 808 | 407 | 2,851 | 973 | 575 | 3,582 | 2,115 |
| | Females, | 3.44 | 14,710 | 228 | 588 | 1,047 | 46 | 1,851 | 220 | 790 | 319 | 2,628 | 984 | 592 | 3,541 | 1,876 |
| | Unknown, | .01 | 35 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | - | - | 5 |
| Mar. | Totals, | 8.11 | 34,638 | 513 | 1,424 | 2,462 | 90 | 4,572 | 582 | 1,920 | 888 | 6,292 | 2,257 | 1,335 | 7,899 | 4,404 |
| | Males, | 4.19 | 17,899 | 263 | 775 | 1,287 | 56 | 2,381 | 304 | 970 | 455 | 3,230 | 1,133 | 694 | 4,984 | 2,267 |
| | Females, | 3.92 | 16,721 | 250 | 648 | 1,172 | 34 | 2,190 | 278 | 948 | 432 | 3,059 | 1,122 | 639 | 3,814 | 2,135 |
| | Unknown, | - | 18 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Apr. | Totals, | 7.53 | 32,151 | 481 | 1,402 | 2,336 | 106 | 4,165 | 547 | 1,705 | 877 | 5,670 | 2,094 | 1,291 | 7,025 | 4,362 |
| | Males, | 3.85 | 16,435 | 243 | 704 | 1,180 | 53 | 2,164 | 286 | 883 | 448 | 2,868 | 1,085 | 684 | 3,595 | 2,242 |
| | Females, | 3.68 | 15,697 | 238 | 697 | 1,154 | 52 | 1,998 | 260 | 911 | 429 | 2,799 | 1,009 | 605 | 3,429 | 2,116 |
| | Unknown, | - | 19 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| May. | Totals, | 7.86 | 33,555 | 492 | 1,445 | 2,323 | 104 | 4,239 | 629 | 1,844 | 894 | 6,031 | 2,127 | 1,275 | 7,486 | 4,666 |
| | Males, | 4.04 | 17,232 | 264 | 763 | 1,224 | 53 | 2,220 | 329 | 927 | 468 | 3,113 | 1,111 | 667 | 3,792 | 2,301 |
| | Females, | 3.82 | 16,306 | 226 | 681 | 1,099 | 51 | 2,015 | 300 | 914 | 426 | 2,917 | 1,014 | 607 | 3,694 | 2,362 |
| | Unknown, | - | 17 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|------|--------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Totals, | 7-97 | 34,021 | 560 | 1,463 | 2,337 | 117 | 4,496 | 597 | 1,836 | 894 | 6,169 | 2,205 | 1,296 | 7,547 | 4,504 |
| Males, | 4-11 | 17,532 | 291 | 765 | 1,242 | 72 | 2,282 | 313 | 989 | 477 | 3,161 | 1,138 | 652 | 3,825 | 2,325 |
| Females, | 3-86 | 16,462 | 268 | 695 | 1,091 | 45 | 2,211 | 284 | 846 | 417 | 3,002 | 1,065 | 641 | 3,722 | 2,175 |
| Unknown, | - | 27 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 2 | 3 | - | 4 |
| Totals, | 8-72 | 37,236 | 757 | 1,591 | 2,608 | 117 | 4,845 | 639 | 2,105 | 981 | 6,537 | 2,365 | 1,417 | 8,288 | 4,986 |
| Males, | 4-46 | 19,061 | 390 | 818 | 1,366 | 61 | 2,424 | 340 | 1,055 | 498 | 3,380 | 1,230 | 731 | 4,262 | 2,506 |
| Females, | 4-25 | 18,133 | 366 | 770 | 1,234 | 54 | 2,412 | 299 | 1,048 | 482 | 3,153 | 1,130 | 683 | 4,026 | 2,476 |
| Unknown, | -01 | 42 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 9 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | - | 4 |
| Totals, | 9-24 | 39,501 | 855 | 1,589 | 2,731 | 122 | 5,299 | 685 | 2,238 | 1,045 | 7,289 | 2,530 | 1,441 | 8,524 | 5,293 |
| Males, | 4-73 | 20,222 | 458 | 817 | 1,414 | 66 | 2,711 | 341 | 1,150 | 539 | 3,723 | 1,321 | 781 | 4,265 | 2,636 |
| Females, | 4-50 | 19,245 | 394 | 770 | 1,314 | 56 | 2,587 | 342 | 1,083 | 505 | 3,510 | 1,205 | 658 | 4,258 | 2,563 |
| Unknown, | -01 | 34 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Totals, | 8-88 | 37,931 | 803 | 1,655 | 2,735 | 105 | 4,990 | 681 | 2,081 | 995 | 7,025 | 2,481 | 1,475 | 8,128 | 4,777 |
| Males, | 4-55 | 19,454 | 430 | 867 | 1,388 | 52 | 2,575 | 354 | 1,048 | 496 | 3,651 | 1,271 | 764 | 4,116 | 2,442 |
| Females, | 4-32 | 18,438 | 370 | 786 | 1,346 | 53 | 2,407 | 326 | 1,029 | 498 | 3,367 | 1,208 | 709 | 4,011 | 2,328 |
| Unknown, | -01 | 39 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| Totals, | 9-11 | 38,935 | 806 | 1,593 | 2,773 | 114 | 5,141 | 666 | 2,125 | 1,023 | 7,204 | 2,574 | 1,474 | 8,505 | 4,937 |
| Males, | 4-69 | 20,049 | 393 | 844 | 1,420 | 67 | 2,649 | 366 | 1,116 | 526 | 3,657 | 1,291 | 763 | 4,402 | 2,555 |
| Females, | 4-41 | 18,852 | 409 | 748 | 1,350 | 47 | 2,488 | 298 | 1,008 | 496 | 3,544 | 1,279 | 708 | 4,102 | 2,375 |
| Unknown, | -01 | 34 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| Totals, | 8-76 | 37,434 | 749 | 1,469 | 2,653 | 122 | 4,850 | 593 | 2,131 | 923 | 6,962 | 2,551 | 1,451 | 8,280 | 4,700 |
| Males, | 4-51 | 19,276 | 402 | 776 | 1,347 | 54 | 2,572 | 285 | 1,094 | 472 | 3,571 | 1,262 | 779 | 4,210 | 2,452 |
| Females, | 4-24 | 18,119 | 340 | 691 | 1,300 | 67 | 2,268 | 307 | 1,036 | 451 | 3,385 | 1,286 | 671 | 4,070 | 2,247 |
| Unknown, | -01 | 39 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Totals, | 9-14 | 39,020 | 735 | 1,481 | 2,833 | 104 | 5,025 | 615 | 2,114 | 1,007 | 7,549 | 2,716 | 1,495 | 8,592 | 4,754 |
| Males, | 4-70 | 20,074 | 396 | 760 | 1,464 | 50 | 2,611 | 289 | 1,113 | 561 | 3,867 | 1,403 | 762 | 4,337 | 2,461 |
| Females, | 4-42 | 18,875 | 336 | 720 | 1,361 | 54 | 2,403 | 324 | 999 | 446 | 3,663 | 1,299 | 730 | 4,252 | 2,288 |
| Unknown, | -02 | 71 | 3 | 1 | 8 | - | 11 | 2 | 2 | - | 19 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| Totals, | -06 | 244 | 9 | 20 | 46 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 32 | 9 | 46 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 37 |
| Males, | -02 | 87 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| Females, | -03 | 127 | 5 | 9 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 22 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 19 |
| Unknown, | -01 | 39 | 2 | 3 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | 9 |

Not stated

SUPPLEMENT TO TABLE XIII.
PLURALITY BIRTHS.—ELEVEN YEARS—1865-75.

[Included in Tables XII. and XIII.]

[illegible]

SUPPLEMENT TO TABLE XIII.—Concluded.

| Months. | S E X. | STATE. | Barnstable | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|---------|-----------|--------|------------|------------|----------|------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Aug. | Totals, . | 768 | 18 | 52 | 45 | 4 | 118 | 14 | 48 | 24 | 136 | 42 | 22 | 144 | 101 |
| | Males, . | 393 | 12 | 28 | 23 | 1 | 56 | 5 | 28 | 14 | 73 | 22 | 11 | 74 | 46 |
| | Fem., . | 375 | 6 | 24 | 22 | 3 | 62 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 63 | 20 | 11 | 70 | 55 |
| Sept. | Totals, . | 707 | 22 | 52 | 56 | 2 | 90 | 18 | 48 | 12 | 116 | 28 | 43 | 136 | 84 |
| | Males, . | 375 | 13 | 30 | 35 | 2 | 51 | 11 | 25 | 6 | 61 | 13 | 24 | 62 | 42 |
| | Fem., . | 330 | 9 | 22 | 21 | — | 39 | 7 | 23 | 6 | 55 | 15 | 19 | 74 | 40 |
| | Unk., . | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| Oct. | Totals, . | 802 | 14 | 36 | 62 | 4 | 96 | 9 | 40 | 20 | 142 | 77 | 44 | 175 | 83 |
| | Males, . | 397 | 4 | 21 | 36 | 4 | 52 | 7 | 18 | 7 | 56 | 43 | 17 | 85 | 47 |
| | Fem., . | 405 | 10 | 15 | 26 | — | 44 | 2 | 22 | 13 | 86 | 34 | 27 | 90 | 36 |
| Nov. | Totals, . | 655 | 18 | 35 | 34 | 2 | 90 | 6 | 40 | 16 | 132 | 54 | 28 | 125 | 75 |
| | Males, . | 327 | 4 | 19 | 21 | 1 | 44 | 2 | 21 | 5 | 68 | 29 | 13 | 64 | 36 |
| | Fem., . | 328 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 1 | 46 | 4 | 19 | 11 | 64 | 25 | 15 | 61 | 39 |
| Dec. | Totals, . | 773 | 8 | 30 | 52 | 4 | 115 | 14 | 45 | 22 | 152 | 52 | 28 | 151 | 100 |
| | Males, . | 389 | 2 | 12 | 23 | 4 | 67 | 8 | 18 | 12 | 73 | 32 | 13 | 83 | 42 |
| | Fem., . | 384 | 6 | 18 | 29 | — | 48 | 6 | 27 | 10 | 79 | 20 | 15 | 68 | 58 |

TABLE XIV.—STILL-BORN.—ELEVEN YEARS—1865-75.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Still-births during the Eleven Years, 1865-75.

| Year and Months. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| THE YEAR. | Totals, . | 12,837 | 186 | 161 | 974 | 34 | 1578 | 80 | 375 | 138 | 1815 | 642 | 293 | 5627 | 934 |
| | Males, . | 7,208 | 95 | 84 | 555 | 18 | 835 | 39 | 197 | 65 | 1015 | 317 | 145 | 3317 | 526 |
| | Fem., . | 4,859 | 66 | 55 | 352 | 9 | 615 | 30 | 128 | 67 | 637 | 245 | 106 | 2205 | 344 |
| | Unk., . | 770 | 25 | 22 | 67 | 7 | 128 | 11 | 50 | 6 | 163 | 80 | 42 | 105 | 64 |
| Jan. | Totals, . | 993 | 13 | 4 | 80 | 5 | 126 | 2 | 26 | 4 | 150 | 42 | 18 | 454 | 69 |
| | Males, . | 569 | 10 | 2 | 41 | 2 | 65 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 90 | 23 | 10 | 268 | 40 |
| | Fem., . | 376 | 1 | — | 32 | 3 | 50 | — | 12 | 1 | 50 | 14 | 6 | 180 | 27 |
| | Unk., . | 48 | 2 | 2 | 7 | — | 11 | — | 1 | — | 10 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| Feb. | Totals, . | 980 | 9 | 6 | 71 | 4 | 126 | 4 | 27 | 9 | 138 | 61 | 20 | 432 | 73 |
| | Males, . | 538 | 4 | 3 | 40 | 4 | 61 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 78 | 27 | 8 | 253 | 40 |
| | Fem., . | 388 | 5 | 3 | 26 | — | 50 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 54 | 25 | 10 | 173 | 27 |
| | Unk., . | 54 | — | — | 5 | — | 15 | — | 5 | — | 6 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| Mar. | Totals, . | 1,153 | 13 | 15 | 116 | 1 | 136 | 3 | 42 | 17 | 144 | 61 | 20 | 510 | 75 |
| | Males, . | 654 | 9 | 7 | 66 | 1 | 73 | 2 | 23 | 7 | 79 | 29 | 8 | 304 | 46 |
| | Fem., . | 423 | 3 | 7 | 43 | — | 49 | — | 15 | 10 | 48 | 22 | 7 | 194 | 25 |
| | Unk., . | 76 | 1 | 1 | 7 | — | 14 | 1 | 4 | — | 17 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 4 |
| Apr. | Totals, . | 1,080 | 8 | 14 | 69 | 2 | 152 | 12 | 20 | 10 | 163 | 43 | 23 | 489 | 75 |
| | Males, . | 636 | 5 | 7 | 38 | 1 | 83 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 97 | 24 | 12 | 301 | 48 |
| | Fem., . | 388 | 3 | 6 | 27 | 1 | 54 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 52 | 14 | 6 | 181 | 25 |
| | Unk., . | 56 | — | 1 | 4 | — | 15 | — | 2 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 2 |
| May. | Totals, . | 1,040 | 10 | 12 | 74 | 3 | 128 | 8 | 24 | 12 | 160 | 44 | 20 | 480 | 65 |
| | Males, . | 573 | 5 | 6 | 41 | 1 | 65 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 84 | 21 | 10 | 281 | 36 |
| | Fem., . | 416 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 2 | 58 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 66 | 18 | 7 | 189 | 27 |
| | Unk., . | 51 | 2 | 2 | 8 | — | 5 | 1 | 3 | — | 10 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| June. | Totals, . | 1,083 | 13 | 14 | 77 | 6 | 130 | 7 | 26 | 16 | 146 | 69 | 28 | 467 | 84 |
| | Males, . | 613 | 6 | 7 | 45 | 4 | 73 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 92 | 38 | 14 | 271 | 42 |
| | Fem., . | 404 | 5 | 7 | 26 | 1 | 50 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 42 | 28 | 11 | 183 | 30 |
| | Unk., . | 66 | 2 | — | 6 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | 12 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 12 |
| July. | Totals, . | 1,104 | 16 | 15 | 91 | 4 | 114 | 8 | 28 | 13 | 168 | 54 | 26 | 491 | 76 |
| | Males, . | 631 | 4 | 10 | 51 | 2 | 68 | 4 | 16 | 6 | 89 | 27 | 14 | 298 | 42 |
| | Fem., . | 404 | 7 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 41 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 63 | 20 | 6 | 185 | 30 |
| | Unk., . | 69 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | — | 6 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 |

TABLE XIV.—Concluded.

| Months. | S E X. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|-------------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Aug. | Totals, . | 1,064 | 18 | 11 | 63 | 1 | 142 | 3 | 33 | 9 | 133 | 49 | 31 | 486 | 85 |
| | Males, . | 610 | 8 | 8 | 38 | - | 74 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 74 | 23 | 12 | 300 | 51 |
| | Fem., . | 389 | 9 | 2 | 19 | - | 61 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 46 | 21 | 10 | 178 | 30 |
| | Unk., . | 65 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | - | 9 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 4 |
| Sept. | Totals, . | 991 | 21 | 10 | 64 | 3 | 112 | 7 | 38 | 12 | 157 | 47 | 14 | 435 | 71 |
| | Males, . | 541 | 12 | 5 | 42 | 1 | 58 | 2 | 21 | 4 | 80 | 26 | 8 | 248 | 34 |
| | Fem., . | 379 | 7 | 3 | 21 | - | 42 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 60 | 13 | 4 | 176 | 27 |
| | Unk., . | 71 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 3 | - | 17 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 10 |
| Oct. | Totals, . | 1,005 | 15 | 18 | 70 | 1 | 137 | 5 | 22 | 11 | 126 | 51 | 24 | 450 | 75 |
| | Males, . | 560 | 7 | 10 | 43 | - | 82 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 64 | 26 | 9 | 261 | 39 |
| | Fem., . | 365 | 5 | 5 | 22 | - | 44 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 39 | 17 | 12 | 178 | 29 |
| | Unk., . | 80 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 7 |
| Nov. | Totals, . | 1,065 | 26 | 26 | 88 | 2 | 119 | 9 | 36 | 11 | 159 | 45 | 32 | 428 | 84 |
| | Males, . | 589 | 14 | 12 | 50 | 2 | 60 | 5 | 23 | 7 | 83 | 26 | 16 | 243 | 48 |
| | Fem., . | 419 | 11 | 9 | 33 | - | 48 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 63 | 13 | 15 | 178 | 31 |
| | Unk., . | 57 | 1 | 5 | 5 | - | 11 | 2 | - | 1 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| Dec. | Totals, . | 1,259 | 24 | 15 | 108 | 2 | 154 | 12 | 53 | 14 | 165 | 71 | 36 | 505 | 100 |
| | Males, . | 687 | 11 | 7 | 59 | - | 71 | 7 | 25 | 6 | 103 | 27 | 23 | 289 | 59 |
| | Fem., . | 500 | 7 | 6 | 44 | 1 | 68 | 2 | 19 | 8 | 51 | 36 | 12 | 210 | 36 |
| | Unk., . | 72 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 9 | - | 11 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| Not stated. | Totals, . | 20 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | 2 |
| | Males, . | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| | Fem., . | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | - | - | - |
| | Unk., . | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |

TABLE XV.—MARRIAGES.—ELEVEN YEARS—1865-75.

Distinguishing by Counties, and by Months, the Number of Marriages registered during the Eleven Years, 1865-75.

| ELEVEN YEARS. MONTHS. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes & Nan- tucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Northfolk. | Plymouth. | Southolk. | Worcester. |
|--------------------------|---------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| ELEVEN YEARS, | 162,885 | 3,517 | 5,919 | 11,927 | 802 | 22,616 | 3,124 | 9,383 | 4,385 | 28,510 | 8,393 | 6,348 | 38,329 | 19,632 |
| January, . . . | 14,880 | 455 | 471 | 1,105 | 71 | 1,969 | 284 | 951 | 376 | 2,482 | 722 | 579 | 3,562 | 1,853 |
| February, . . . | 12,135 | 270 | 455 | 843 | 51 | 1,593 | 201 | 832 | 298 | 2,039 | 557 | 398 | 3,240 | 1,358 |
| March, . . . | 8,094 | 228 | 315 | 571 | 52 | 1,233 | 238 | 501 | 263 | 1,312 | 356 | 390 | 1,653 | 982 |
| April, . . . | 12,571 | 230 | 417 | 782 | 38 | 1,725 | 284 | 689 | 353 | 2,200 | 716 | 462 | 3,105 | 1,570 |
| May, . . . | 13,992 | 237 | 526 | 1,011 | 61 | 1,830 | 283 | 901 | 406 | 2,383 | 707 | 501 | 3,320 | 1,826 |
| June, . . . | 14,488 | 209 | 448 | 1,080 | 53 | 2,115 | 246 | 750 | 376 | 2,656 | 775 | 588 | 3,439 | 1,753 |
| July, . . . | 11,787 | 200 | 401 | 933 | 73 | 1,724 | 174 | 669 | 275 | 2,071 | 569 | 402 | 2,906 | 1,390 |
| August, . . . | 10,921 | 157 | 358 | 842 | 64 | 1,478 | 176 | 593 | 276 | 1,905 | 540 | 385 | 2,814 | 1,333 |
| September, . . . | 14,015 | 177 | 585 | 975 | 57 | 1,908 | 221 | 784 | 379 | 2,699 | 712 | 506 | 3,393 | 1,619 |
| October, . . . | 16,139 | 267 | 625 | 1,150 | 106 | 2,185 | 306 | 899 | 430 | 2,850 | 885 | 547 | 3,970 | 1,919 |
| November, . . . | 20,272 | 624 | 673 | 1,539 | 84 | 2,863 | 393 | 1,107 | 560 | 3,548 | 1,127 | 937 | 4,422 | 2,395 |
| December, . . . | 13,298 | 458 | 489 | 1,087 | 89 | 1,987 | 307 | 672 | 392 | 2,336 | 726 | 636 | 2,501 | 1,618 |
| Unknown, . . . | 293 | 5 | 156 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 35 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 16 |

TABLE XVI.—MARRIAGES.—ELEVEN YEARS—1865-75.

Exhibiting the Social Condition and Ages of Parties Married during the Eleven Years, 1865-75.

AGGREGATE—Of all Conditions.

| AGE OF MALES. | AGE OF FEMALES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| | ALL AGES. | Under 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | Over 75 |
| ALL AGES, | 162,885 | 32,544 | 71,762 | 32,687 | 11,697 | 6,323 | 3,171 | 1,768 | 1,007 | 511 | 311 | 185 | 55 | 21 |
| Und. 20, | 3,087 | 2,190 | 811 | 62 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 20 to 25, | 62,134 | 20,953 | 35,270 | 5,126 | 549 | 129 | 13 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 88 |
| 25 to 30, | 50,658 | 7,313 | 25,611 | 14,947 | 2,166 | 417 | 69 | 23 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 105 |
| 30 to 35, | 20,162 | 1,503 | 6,814 | 7,318 | 3,535 | 770 | 136 | 34 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 45 |
| 35 to 40, | 10,225 | 388 | 2,168 | 3,075 | 2,518 | 1,605 | 357 | 69 | 12 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 27 |
| 40 to 45, | 5,556 | 102 | 653 | 1,190 | 1,414 | 1,249 | 714 | 165 | 34 | 8 | 2 | - | - | 25 |
| 45 to 50, | 3,920 | 46 | 271 | 601 | 832 | 1,024 | 633 | 397 | 84 | 14 | 2 | 1 | - | 15 |
| 50 to 55, | 2,534 | 21 | 86 | 233 | 390 | 600 | 546 | 343 | 240 | 42 | 16 | 7 | - | 10 |
| 55 to 60, | 1,614 | 11 | 35 | 84 | 178 | 368 | 341 | 301 | 200 | 110 | 26 | 8 | - | 11 |
| 60 to 65, | 1,204 | 4 | 16 | 25 | 66 | 138 | 242 | 244 | 220 | 144 | 74 | 20 | 4 | 6 |
| 65 to 70, | 695 | - | 9 | 9 | 24 | 46 | 69 | 124 | 128 | 107 | 87 | 74 | 11 | 7 |
| 70 to 75, | 387 | - | 3 | 6 | 6 | 24 | 35 | 46 | 59 | 58 | 67 | 48 | 27 | 1 |
| 75 to 80, | 136 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 24 | 30 | 23 | 11 | 6 |
| Over 80, | 46 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Unk., | 527 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 |

(A.) First Marriage of both Parties.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-----|-----|----|----|---|---|---|-----|
| ALL AGES, | 127,729 | 31,055 | 65,292 | 24,263 | 4,924 | 1,314 | 315 | 100 | 42 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Und. 20, | 3,029 | 2,183 | 783 | 49 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 20 to 25, | 59,639 | 20,640 | 34,221 | 4,357 | 308 | 43 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 68 |
| 25 to 30, | 44,599 | 6,762 | 23,619 | 12,693 | 1,290 | 147 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 64 |
| 30 to 35, | 13,747 | 1,174 | 5,198 | 5,174 | 1,885 | 254 | 30 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| 35 to 40, | 4,286 | 214 | 1,153 | 1,465 | 926 | 443 | 66 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| 40 to 45, | 1,328 | 48 | 219 | 349 | 349 | 235 | 93 | 22 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 |
| 45 to 50, | 518 | 14 | 64 | 125 | 110 | 114 | 52 | 30 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 |
| 50 to 55, | 207 | 5 | 17 | 33 | 39 | 54 | 32 | 12 | 10 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 55 to 60, | 86 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 17 | 19 | 10 | 8 | 5 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 60 to 65, | 34 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| 65 to 70, | 12 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 70 to 75, | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 75 to 80, | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Over 80, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Unk., | 237 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 212 |

TABLE XVI.—Continued.

(B.) First Marriage of Male and Second Marriage of Female.

| AGE OF MALES. | AGE OF FEMALES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|
| | ALL AGES. | Under 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | Over 75 | Unknown. |
| ALL AGES, | 8,385 | 116 | 1495 | 2743 | 2050 | 1169 | 467 | 176 | 75 | 21 | 15 | 4 | 1 | - | 53 |
| Und. 20, | 53 | 5 | 27 | 13 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 to 25, | 1,714 | 74 | 674 | 643 | 221 | 79 | 11 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 25 to 30, | 2,752 | 31 | 532 | 1238 | 659 | 217 | 44 | 10 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| 30 to 35, | 1,806 | 5 | 172 | 562 | 670 | 297 | 73 | 17 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 35 to 40, | 1,060 | 1 | 60 | 206 | 327 | 308 | 113 | 29 | 8 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 40 to 45, | 491 | - | 18 | 54 | 103 | 143 | 118 | 39 | 10 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 45 to 50, | 264 | - | 8 | 17 | 36 | 73 | 66 | 40 | 20 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 55, | 134 | - | 2 | 8 | 17 | 30 | 24 | 24 | 19 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 55 to 60, | 41 | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 60 to 65, | 37 | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 65 to 70, | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 70 to 75, | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 75 to 80, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Over 80, | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Unk., . | 19 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |

(C.) Second Marriage of the Male but First Marriage of the Female.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|---|---|----|
| ALL AGES, | 16350 | 1304 | 4477 | 4359 | 2800 | 1734 | 863 | 410 | 176 | 81 | 40 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 84 |
| Und. 20, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 to 25, | 609 | 213 | 301 | 81 | 8 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 25 to 30, | 2,719 | 501 | 1312 | 780 | 106 | 12 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 30 to 35, | 3,544 | 308 | 1335 | 1223 | 569 | 94 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 35 to 40, | 3,291 | 170 | 871 | 1084 | 751 | 342 | 56 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| 40 to 45, | 2,209 | 53 | 370 | 613 | 568 | 406 | 159 | 28 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| 45 to 50, | 1,657 | 30 | 182 | 352 | 431 | 387 | 180 | 81 | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 50 to 55, | 996 | 16 | 60 | 144 | 205 | 250 | 181 | 84 | 49 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| 55 to 60, | 607 | 9 | 23 | 50 | 107 | 142 | 132 | 88 | 35 | 12 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| 60 to 65, | 371 | 2 | 12 | 17 | 34 | 65 | 95 | 69 | 38 | 20 | 14 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 |
| 65 to 70, | 185 | - | 4 | 8 | 16 | 23 | 30 | 33 | 28 | 26 | 6 | 9 | - | - | 2 |
| 70 to 75, | 72 | - | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| 75 to 80, | 25 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Over 80, | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Unk., | 55 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 44 |

TABLE XVI.—Concluded.

(D.) Subsequent Marriage of both Parties.

| AGE OF MALES. | AGE OF FEMALES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|
| | ALL AGES. | Under 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | Over 75 | Unknown. |
| ALL AGES. | 9,978 | 38 | 429 | 1257 | 1899 | 2090 | 1521 | 1079 | 712 | 395 | 250 | 159 | 51 | 18 | 80 |
| Und. 20, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 to 25, | 106 | 9 | 47 | 35 | 10 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 25 to 30, | 496 | 12 | 117 | 205 | 106 | 41 | 9 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 30 to 35, | 1,028 | 13 | 101 | 349 | 402 | 122 | 26 | 12 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 35 to 40, | 1,574 | 2 | 83 | 315 | 512 | 510 | 121 | 25 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 40 to 45, | 1,511 | 1 | 46 | 170 | 390 | 459 | 343 | 76 | 14 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 8 |
| 45 to 50, | 1,470 | 1 | 17 | 106 | 253 | 447 | 334 | 245 | 53 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 5 |
| 50 to 55, | 1,191 | - | 7 | 47 | 129 | 265 | 308 | 222 | 161 | 30 | 13 | 4 | - | - | 5 |
| 55 to 60, | 879 | - | 4 | 22 | 60 | 136 | 180 | 198 | 156 | 90 | 20 | 6 | - | 1 | 6 |
| 60 to 65, | 758 | - | 3 | 6 | 27 | 64 | 133 | 164 | 168 | 119 | 52 | 15 | 3 | - | 4 |
| 65 to 70, | 487 | - | 3 | 1 | 6 | 23 | 37 | 87 | 94 | 79 | 78 | 63 | 11 | - | 5 |
| 70 to 75, | 305 | - | - | - | 2 | 18 | 20 | 34 | 48 | 47 | 58 | 46 | 25 | 6 | 1 |
| 75 to 80, | 109 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | 10 | 12 | 19 | 23 | 20 | 10 | 6 | 1 |
| Over 80, | 19 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Unk., . | 45 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 37 |

(E.) Condition of Parties not stated.

[illegible]

TABLE XVII.—DEATHS.—ELEVEN YEARS—1865-75.

Distinguished by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Persons who have died during the Eleven Years, 1865-75; also for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month (distinguishing Sex) to the Total Number.

| 11 Years. 11 Months. | SEX. | Percentage. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|-------------------------|----------|-------------|---------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 11 Years. | Totals, | 100-00 | 315,286 | 5,954 | 11,425 | 22,879 | 1,776 | 41,537 | 6,071 | 17,255 | 8,432 | 57,788 | 18,161 | 12,650 | 72,971 | 38,417 |
| | Males, . | 49-98 | 157,568 | 3,066 | 5,747 | 11,555 | 907 | 20,629 | 2,911 | 8,586 | 4,083 | 28,441 | 8,951 | 6,299 | 37,232 | 19,161 |
| | Fem., . | 49-89 | 157,303 | 2,849 | 5,637 | 11,293 | 869 | 20,842 | 3,142 | 8,614 | 4,329 | 29,291 | 9,188 | 6,320 | 35,727 | 19,202 |
| | Unk., . | .13 | 415 | 39 | 41 | 31 | — | 66 | 18 | 25 | 20 | 56 | 22 | 31 | 12 | 54 |
| 11 Years. | Totals, | 7-79 | 24,571 | 423 | 875 | 1,836 | 143 | 3,195 | 468 | 1,264 | 620 | 4,532 | 1,404 | 972 | 5,914 | 2,925 |
| | Males, . | 3-93 | 12,378 | 222 | 421 | 953 | 72 | 1,621 | 226 | 600 | 297 | 2,272 | 703 | 473 | 3,058 | 1,460 |
| | Fem., . | 3-86 | 12,175 | 200 | 454 | 882 | 71 | 1,570 | 242 | 664 | 323 | 2,256 | 699 | 496 | 2,855 | 1,463 |
| | Unk., . | — | 18 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Jan. | Totals, | 7-46 | 23,529 | 462 | 826 | 1,654 | 128 | 3,164 | 419 | 1,257 | 549 | 4,378 | 1,367 | 977 | 5,429 | 2,919 |
| | Males, . | 3-72 | 11,730 | 249 | 399 | 825 | 61 | 1,607 | 199 | 639 | 270 | 2,145 | 666 | 478 | 2,774 | 1,418 |
| | Fem., . | 3-73 | 11,774 | 211 | 424 | 826 | 67 | 1,553 | 218 | 617 | 279 | 2,231 | 700 | 497 | 2,654 | 1,497 |
| | Unk., . | .01 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 3 | — | 4 | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Feb. | Totals, | 8-32 | 26,230 | 528 | 956 | 1,791 | 154 | 3,513 | 567 | 1,406 | 747 | 4,725 | 1,560 | 1,099 | 6,097 | 3,147 |
| | Males, . | 4-05 | 12,763 | 284 | 446 | 887 | 68 | 1,638 | 251 | 691 | 339 | 2,200 | 709 | 547 | 3,078 | 1,565 |
| | Fem., . | 4-26 | 13,432 | 241 | 505 | 902 | 86 | 1,870 | 254 | 713 | 406 | 2,523 | 788 | 549 | 3,019 | 1,576 |
| | Unk., . | .01 | 35 | 3 | 5 | 2 | — | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | — | 6 |
| Mar. | Totals, | 7-77 | 24,510 | 460 | 908 | 1,798 | 172 | 3,236 | 437 | 1,324 | 671 | 4,398 | 1,444 | 1,061 | 5,638 | 3,053 |
| | Males, . | 3-84 | 12,135 | 241 | 450 | 901 | 88 | 1,624 | 214 | 647 | 322 | 2,111 | 672 | 543 | 2,827 | 1,495 |
| | Fem., . | 3-92 | 12,346 | 217 | 455 | 894 | 84 | 1,610 | 222 | 673 | 347 | 2,192 | 771 | 517 | 2,811 | 1,553 |
| | Unk., . | .01 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | 5 |
| Apr. | Totals, | 7-75 | 24,451 | 411 | 834 | 1,709 | 163 | 3,128 | 516 | 1,340 | 869 | 4,359 | 1,420 | 1,056 | 5,622 | 3,024 |
| | Males, . | 3-90 | 12,340 | 237 | 414 | 885 | 80 | 1,549 | 251 | 657 | 406 | 2,164 | 705 | 512 | 2,897 | 1,583 |
| | Fem., . | 3-84 | 12,083 | 172 | 418 | 824 | 83 | 1,575 | 258 | 680 | 463 | 2,189 | 714 | 544 | 2,725 | 1,438 |
| | Unk., . | .01 | 28 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 4 | 7 | 3 | — | 6 | 1 | — | — | 3 |

TABLE XVIII.—DEATHS.—ELEVEN YEARS—1865-75.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Age, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who have died during the Eleven Years, 1865-75; also, for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each specified Age (distinguishing Sex) to the Total Number.

| Age. | SEX. | Percentage. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|--------------|----------------|-------------|---------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| ALL AGES. | Totals, . . . | 100.00 | 315,286 | 5,954 | 11,425 | 22,879 | 1,776 | 41,537 | 6,071 | 17,225 | 8,432 | 57,788 | 18,161 | 12,650 | 72,971 | 38,417 |
| | Males, . . . | 49.98 | 157,568 | 3,066 | 5,747 | 11,555 | 907 | 20,629 | 2,911 | 8,586 | 4,083 | 28,441 | 8,951 | 6,299 | 37,232 | 19,161 |
| | Females, . . . | 49.89 | 157,303 | 2,849 | 5,637 | 11,293 | 869 | 20,842 | 3,142 | 8,614 | 4,329 | 29,291 | 9,188 | 6,320 | 35,727 | 19,202 |
| | Unknown, . . . | .13 | 415 | 39 | 41 | 31 | — | 66 | 18 | 25 | 20 | 56 | 22 | 31 | 12 | 54 |
| Under 1. | Totals, . . . | 21.83 | 68,824 | 815 | 2,040 | 4,943 | 149 | 9,072 | 842 | 3,933 | 1,432 | 12,905 | 3,711 | 2,128 | 18,756 | 8,098 |
| | Males, . . . | 11.90 | 37,521 | 448 | 1,162 | 2,797 | 84 | 4,955 | 469 | 2,113 | 785 | 6,962 | 2,006 | 1,172 | 10,073 | 4,495 |
| | Females, . . . | 9.81 | 30,928 | 330 | 844 | 2,119 | 65 | 4,057 | 356 | 1,800 | 632 | 5,893 | 1,684 | 925 | 8,671 | 3,552 |
| | Unknown, . . . | .12 | 375 | 37 | 34 | 27 | — | 60 | 17 | 20 | 15 | 50 | 21 | 31 | 12 | 51 |
| 1 to 2 | Totals, . . . | 7.15 | 22,560 | 231 | 686 | 1,651 | 31 | 2,783 | 265 | 1,392 | 455 | 4,166 | 1,198 | 647 | 6,258 | 2,797 |
| | Males, . . . | 3.72 | 11,707 | 126 | 378 | 839 | 17 | 1,479 | 131 | 699 | 228 | 2,162 | 612 | 348 | 3,234 | 1,454 |
| | Females, . . . | 3.43 | 10,847 | 105 | 307 | 812 | 14 | 1,303 | 133 | 691 | 227 | 2,004 | 586 | 299 | 3,024 | 1,342 |
| | Unknown, . . . | — | 6 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 2 to 3 | Totals, . . . | 3.24 | 10,212 | 156 | 368 | 726 | 20 | 1,263 | 139 | 637 | 233 | 1,868 | 537 | 285 | 2,644 | 1,336 |
| | Males, . . . | 1.67 | 5,259 | 82 | 198 | 378 | 8 | 649 | 68 | 331 | 124 | 958 | 256 | 141 | 1,374 | 692 |
| | Females, . . . | 1.57 | 4,945 | 74 | 168 | 347 | 12 | 613 | 71 | 305 | 109 | 908 | 281 | 144 | 1,270 | 643 |
| | Unknown, . . . | — | 8 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 3 to 4 | Totals, . . . | 2.19 | 6,895 | 78 | 257 | 449 | 15 | 946 | 90 | 428 | 167 | 1,263 | 388 | 198 | 1,788 | 828 |
| | Males, . . . | 1.10 | 3,471 | 41 | 147 | 217 | 6 | 487 | 41 | 198 | 79 | 634 | 184 | 91 | 927 | 419 |
| | Females, . . . | 1.09 | 3,420 | 37 | 110 | 232 | 9 | 458 | 49 | 229 | 88 | 628 | 203 | 107 | 861 | 409 |
| | Unknown, . . . | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-----|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| 4 | Totals, | . | 1-56 | 4,933 | 64 | 182 | 362 | 16 | 666 | 69 | 287 | 103 | 929 | 276 | 127 | 1,247 | 605 |
| 5 | Males, | . | .78 | 2,463 | 32 | 76 | 186 | 8 | 334 | 34 | 147 | 55 | 477 | 147 | 59 | 628 | 280 |
| | Females, | . | .78 | 2,470 | 32 | 106 | 176 | 8 | 332 | 35 | 140 | 48 | 452 | 129 | 68 | 619 | 325 |
| 5 | Totals, | . | 35-97 | 113,424 | 1,314 | 3,533 | 8,131 | 231 | 14,730 | 1,405 | 6,677 | 2,390 | 21,131 | 6,110 | 3,385 | 30,693 | 13,664 |
| 6 | Males, | . | 19-17 | 60,421 | 729 | 1,961 | 4,417 | 123 | 7,904 | 743 | 3,488 | 1,271 | 11,193 | 3,205 | 1,811 | 16,236 | 7,340 |
| 7 | Females, | . | 16-68 | 52,610 | 578 | 1,535 | 3,686 | 108 | 6,763 | 644 | 3,165 | 1,104 | 9,885 | 2,883 | 1,543 | 14,445 | 6,271 |
| 8 | Unknown,, | . | .12 | 393 | 37 | 37 | 28 | - | 63 | 18 | 24 | 15 | 53 | 22 | 31 | 12 | 53 |
| 9 | Totals, | . | 4-05 | 12,747 | 186 | 538 | 895 | 53 | 1,081 | 230 | 803 | 331 | 2,479 | 802 | 394 | 2,845 | 1,510 |
| 10 | Males, | . | 2-08 | 6,533 | 101 | 286 | 493 | 25 | 827 | 127 | 408 | 159 | 1,269 | 416 | 198 | 1,474 | 750 |
| 11 | Females, | . | 1-97 | 6,211 | 85 | 251 | 401 | 28 | 854 | 103 | 395 | 172 | 1,210 | 386 | 196 | 1,371 | 759 |
| 12 | Unknown,, | . | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 13 | Totals, | . | 2-13 | 6,729 | 129 | 304 | 523 | 30 | 872 | 157 | 417 | 197 | 1,236 | 393 | 272 | 1,265 | 934 |
| 14 | Males, | . | 1-01 | 3,191 | 61 | 144 | 240 | 11 | 395 | 62 | 239 | 92 | 596 | 187 | 122 | 611 | 431 |
| 15 | Females, | . | 1-12 | 3,538 | 68 | 160 | 283 | 19 | 477 | 95 | 178 | 105 | 640 | 206 | 150 | 654 | 503 |
| 16 | Totals, | . | 3-81 | 12,020 | 258 | 466 | 855 | 46 | 1,622 | 257 | 792 | 383 | 2,149 | 666 | 457 | 2,546 | 1,523 |
| 17 | Males, | . | 1-68 | 5,307 | 137 | 200 | 338 | 24 | 711 | 110 | 335 | 153 | 923 | 319 | 190 | 1,193 | 674 |
| 18 | Females, | . | 2-13 | 6,712 | 121 | 266 | 517 | 22 | 911 | 147 | 457 | 229 | 1,226 | 347 | 267 | 1,353 | 849 |
| 19 | Unknown,, | . | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 | Totals, | . | 10-28 | 32,404 | 697 | 1,095 | 2,168 | 162 | 4,191 | 613 | 1,801 | 781 | 5,950 | 1,727 | 1,217 | 8,311 | 3,691 |
| 21 | Males, | . | 4-77 | 15,044 | 362 | 502 | 1,013 | 101 | 1,830 | 253 | 836 | 342 | 2,622 | 776 | 575 | 4,139 | 1,693 |
| 22 | Females, | . | 5-51 | 17,359 | 334 | 593 | 1,155 | 61 | 2,361 | 360 | 965 | 439 | 3,328 | 951 | 642 | 4,172 | 1,998 |
| 23 | Unknown,, | . | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | Totals, | . | 8-14 | 25,674 | 463 | 831 | 1,673 | 123 | 3,239 | 429 | 1,316 | 678 | 4,949 | 1,401 | 919 | 6,865 | 2,788 |
| 25 | Males, | . | 3-76 | 11,869 | 215 | 351 | 778 | 70 | 1,430 | 184 | 578 | 297 | 2,242 | 605 | 387 | 3,513 | 1,219 |
| 26 | Females, | . | 4-38 | 13,805 | 248 | 480 | 895 | 53 | 1,809 | 245 | 738 | 381 | 2,707 | 796 | 532 | 3,352 | 1,569 |

TABLE XVIII.—Concluded.

| Age. | SEX. | Percentage. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|-----------------|------------|-------------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 40 to 50 | Totals, . | 6·81 | 21,468 | 383 | 724 | 1,508 | 98 | 2,594 | 337 | 1,082 | 576 | 3,950 | 1,182 | 799 | 5,678 | 2,497 |
| | Males, . | 3·44 | 10,835 | 197 | 356 | 783 | 44 | 1,295 | 185 | 554 | 271 | 1,956 | 575 | 388 | 3,004 | 1,227 |
| | Females, . | 3·37 | 10,632 | 186 | 367 | 725 | 54 | 1,299 | 212 | 528 | 305 | 1,994 | 607 | 411 | 2,674 | 1,270 |
| 50 to 60 | Unknown, . | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Totals, . | 6·63 | 20,898 | 422 | 781 | 1,566 | 146 | 2,607 | 460 | 1,025 | 602 | 3,843 | 1,209 | 908 | 4,820 | 2,509 |
| | Males, . | 3·56 | 11,222 | 219 | 427 | 860 | 73 | 1,351 | 237 | 537 | 310 | 2,063 | 649 | 514 | 2,672 | 1,310 |
| 60 to 70 | Females, . | 3·07 | 9,676 | 203 | 354 | 706 | 73 | 1,256 | 223 | 488 | 292 | 1,780 | 560 | 394 | 2,148 | 1,199 |
| | Totals, . | 7·76 | 24,454 | 631 | 1,045 | 1,917 | 245 | 3,226 | 672 | 1,165 | 813 | 4,465 | 1,555 | 1,305 | 4,340 | 3,075 |
| | Males, . | 4·02 | 12,674 | 341 | 548 | 1,015 | 144 | 1,630 | 340 | 591 | 422 | 2,299 | 816 | 689 | 2,198 | 1,641 |
| 70 to 80 | Females, . | 3·74 | 11,780 | 290 | 497 | 902 | 101 | 1,596 | 332 | 574 | 391 | 2,166 | 739 | 616 | 2,142 | 1,434 |
| | Totals, . | 7·95 | 25,062 | 803 | 1,059 | 1,956 | 324 | 3,451 | 759 | 1,185 | 930 | 4,252 | 1,715 | 1,646 | 3,511 | 3,471 |
| | Males, . | 3·75 | 11,828 | 402 | 503 | 916 | 165 | 1,580 | 337 | 587 | 445 | 1,963 | 839 | 843 | 1,501 | 1,727 |
| 80 to 90 | Females, . | 4·20 | 13,234 | 401 | 556 | 1,040 | 159 | 1,871 | 402 | 598 | 485 | 2,289 | 876 | 803 | 2,010 | 1,744 |
| | Totals, . | 4·91 | 15,471 | 503 | 767 | 1,248 | 250 | 2,154 | 547 | 734 | 593 | 2,553 | 1,097 | 1,106 | 1,741 | 2,178 |
| | Males, . | 2·01 | 6,336 | 241 | 341 | 510 | 107 | 848 | 238 | 332 | 264 | 996 | 437 | 490 | 567 | 945 |
| 90 to 100 | Females, . | 2·90 | 9,135 | 262 | 426 | 738 | 143 | 1,306 | 289 | 402 | 329 | 1,557 | 660 | 616 | 1,174 | 1,233 |
| | Totals, . | ·86 | 2,715 | 79 | 145 | 245 | 49 | 374 | 103 | 127 | 72 | 486 | 201 | 179 | 270 | 385 |
| | Males, . | ·28 | 885 | 28 | 55 | 88 | 11 | 119 | 33 | 52 | 20 | 154 | 67 | 59 | 90 | 109 |
| 100 | Females, . | ·58 | 1,830 | 51 | 90 | 157 | 38 | 255 | 70 | 75 | 52 | 332 | 134 | 120 | 180 | 276 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|---|-----------|---|---|-----|-------|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| Over 100. | { | Totals, | . | . | .05 | 165 | 2 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 39 | 8 | 3 | 30 | 27 |
| | | Males, | . | . | .02 | 57 | 1 | 6 | 6 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 15 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 11 |
| | | Females, | . | . | .03 | 108 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 24 | 6 | 2 | 20 | 16 |
| Not stated. | { | Totals, | . | . | .65 | 2,055 | 54 | 123 | 181 | 17 | 782 | 39 | 94 | 83 | 306 | 95 | 60 | 56 | 165 |
| | | Males, | . | . | .43 | 1,366 | 32 | 67 | 98 | 9 | 706 | 22 | 47 | 37 | 150 | 58 | 32 | 24 | 84 |
| | | Females, | . | . | .21 | 673 | 21 | 54 | 81 | 8 | 73 | 17 | 46 | 42 | 153 | 37 | 28 | 32 | 81 |
| | | Unknown,. | . | . | .01 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - |

APPENDIX.

L A W S

CONCERNING THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[General Statutes—Chapter 21.]

OF THE REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

SECTION

1. City and Town Clerks to obtain, record, and index facts concerning Births, Marriages, and Deaths.
2. Parents and others to give notice of Births, and Deaths.
3. Physicians to give Certificate of Cause of Death, when requested. Penalty.
4. Sextons, Undertakers, &c., to make returns to Clerks of Cities and Towns. Clerks to give Certificate of Registry of Death to the Person having charge of funeral rites *preliminary* to Interment, for delivery, &c. If Interment takes place without such Certificate, notice thereof to be given, under penalty of twenty dollars.
5. Clerk annually to transmit certified Copies of Records to Secretary.

SECTION

6. Record or Certificate of Clerk to be *prima facie* evidence in Legal Proceedings.
7. Clerks—Fees of, payable by City or Town; Accounts of, to be certified by Secretary. Penalty for neglect of duty.
8. Superintendents of State Almshouses to record and return to Secretary, births and deaths therein.
9. Secretary to furnish Blank Books for Records and forms for Returns, with Instructions. Clerks to distribute the Blank Forms for Returns.
10. Secretary,—to cause Returns to be bound &c.; to Report annually to Legislature, &c.; to do all other acts necessary to secure the execution of the provisions of this chapter.
11. Registrars may be chosen, in certain cases, in place of Town Clerks.

SECTION 1. The clerk of each city and town shall receive or obtain, and record, and index, the following facts concerning the births, marriages, and deaths, therein, separately numbering and recording the same in the order in which he receives them, designated in separate columns:

In the record of births, the date of the birth, the place of birth, the name of the child (if it have any), the sex and color of the child, the names and the places of birth of the parents, the occupation of the father, the residence of the parents, and the date of the record;

In the record of marriages, the date of the marriage, the place of marriage, the name, residence and official station of the person by whom married, the names and places of birth of the parties, the residence of each, the age and color of each, the condition of each

(whether single or widowed), the occupation, the names of the parents and the date of the record.

In the record of deaths, the date of the death, the name of the deceased, the sex, the color, the condition (whether single, widowed, or married), the age, the residence, the occupation, the place of death, the place of birth, the names and places of birth of the parents, the disease or cause of death, the place of burial, and the date of the record.

SECTION 2. Parents shall give notice to the clerk of their city or town of the births and deaths of their children; every householder shall give like notice of every birth and death happening in his house; the eldest person next of kin shall give such notice of the death of his kindred; the keeper of a workhouse, house of correction, prison, hospital, or almshouse, except the state almshouses at Tewksbury, Bridgewater, and Monson, and the master or other commanding officer of any ship shall give like notice of every birth and death happening among the persons under his charge. Whoever neglects to give such notice for the space of six months after a birth or death, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding five dollars.

SECTION 3. Any physician having attended a person during his last illness, shall—when requested within fifteen days after the decease of such person—forthwith furnish for registration a certificate of the duration of the last sickness, the disease of which the person died, and the date of his decease, as nearly as he can state the same. If any physician refuses or neglects to make such certificate, he shall forfeit and pay the sum of ten dollars to the use of the town in which he resides.

SECTION 4.* Every sexton, undertaker, or other person having charge of a burial-ground, or the superintendent of burials having charge of the obsequies or funeral rites preliminary to the interment of a human body, shall forthwith obtain and return to the clerk of the city or town in which the deceased resided or the death occurred, the facts required by this chapter to be recorded by said officer concerning the deceased, and the person making such return shall receive from his city or town the fee of ten cents therefor.

The clerk, upon recording such facts, shall forthwith give to the person making such return, a certificate that such return has been made, which certificate such person shall deliver to the person having charge of the interment, if other than himself, before the burial when practicable, otherwise within seven days thereafter. When a burial takes place and no certificate is delivered as aforesaid, the sexton, undertaker, or other person having charge of the interment, shall forthwith give notice thereof to the clerk under penalty of twenty dollars.

SECTION 5. The clerk of each city and town shall annually on or before the first day of February, transmit to the secretary of the Commonwealth, certified copies of the records of the births, marriages, and deaths, which have occurred therein during the year ending on the last day of the preceding December.

SECTION 6. The record of the town clerk relative to any birth, marriage, or death, shall be *prima facie* evidence, in legal proceedings,

* See chap. 202, on page clvi., following.

of the facts recorded. The certificate signed by the town clerk for the time being shall be admissible as evidence of any such record.

SECTION 7.* The clerk shall receive from his city or town for obtaining, recording, indexing, and returning to the secretary of the Commonwealth, the facts in relation to a birth, twenty cents; a marriage, ten cents; a death, twenty cents for each of the first twenty entries, and ten cents for each subsequent entry, as the same shall be certified by the secretary of the Commonwealth; but a city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants may limit the aggregate compensation allowed to their clerk. He shall forfeit a sum not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each refusal or neglect to perform any duty required of him by this chapter.

SECTION 8. The superintendents of the state almshouses at Tewksbury, Bridgewater, and Monson, shall obtain, record, and make return of the facts in relation to the births and deaths which occur in their respective institutions, in like manner as is required of town clerks. The clerks of said towns shall, in relation to the births and deaths of persons in said almshouses, be exempt from the duties otherwise required of them by this chapter.

SECTION 9. The secretary shall, at the expense of the Commonwealth, prepare and furnish to the clerks of the several cities and towns, and to the superintendents of the state almshouses, blank books of suitable quality and size to be used as books of record under this chapter, blank books for indexes thereto, and blank forms for returns, on paper of uniform size; and shall accompany the same with such instructions and explanations as may be necessary and useful. City and town clerks shall make such distribution of blank forms of returns furnished by the secretary as he shall direct.

SECTION 10. The secretary shall cause the returns received by him for each year to be bound together in one or more volumes with indexes thereto. He shall prepare from the returns such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, make report thereof annually to the legislature, and do all other acts necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this chapter.

SECTION 11. Any city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants, may choose a person other than the clerk to be registrar, who shall be sworn, and to whom all the provisions of this chapter concerning clerks shall apply. The returns and notices required to be made and given to clerks shall be made and given to such registrar under like penalties.

SECTION 12. The secretary of this Commonwealth shall prosecute, by an action of tort, in the name of the Commonwealth, for the recovery of any penalty or forfeiture imposed by this chapter.

SECTION 13. Any city or town may make rules and regulations to enforce the provisions of this chapter, or to secure a more perfect registration of births, marriages, and deaths, therein.

* See chaps. 138, 145 and 341, on pp. clv. and clvi., following.

[General Statutes—Chapter 106.]

OF MARRIAGE.

SECTION

7. Notice of Intention of Marriage to be entered with Town Clerk.
8. Certificate of Record of Intention to be given to Parties by Clerk. Such certificate to be delivered to Person before whom Marriage is to be solemnized.
9. Certificate not to issue to certain Minors, except on application of Parent, &c. Penalty.
10. Clerk may require Affidavit of Age.
11. Penalty for making False Statement.
12. Parties living in State and Married out of it, to file certificate on return. Penalty.
13. No Person to solemnize Marriage of a Minor, without consent of Parents, if any in the State competent to act.

SECTION

14. Marriages, by Whom to be solemnized, and in what Place.
15. Marriages among Quakers.
16. Persons solemnizing Marriage to keep Record and to make Returns to certain Town Clerks. Clerk to record all Marriages so returned.
17. Penalty for not making Returns.
18. Penalty for solemnizing a Marriage unlawfully.
19. Penalty, on Person not authorized to Marry.
21. Record of Marriage, or certified copy thereof, presumptive evidence of Marriage.

SECTIONS 1, 2 and 3. [Marriage between certain relatives prohibited.]

SECTION 4. [Polygamy forbidden.]

SECTION 5. [Marriage contracted by insane persons or idiots, void.]

SECTION 6. [Marriage of persons marrying out of the state in order to evade, &c., void.]

SECTION 7. Persons intending to be joined in marriage, shall, before their marriage cause notice thereof to be entered in the office of the clerk, or registrar of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, if within the State. If there is no such clerk or registrar in the place of their residence, the entry shall be made in an adjoining city or town.

SECTION 8. The clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate under his hand, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him, together with all facts in relation to the marriage required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those respecting the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate in whose presence the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

SECTION 9. If a clerk or registrar issues such certificate to a male under the age of twenty-one years, or a female under the age of eighteen years, having reasonable cause to suppose the person to be under such age, except upon the application or consent in writing of the parent, master, or guardian, of such person, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars; but if there is no parent, master, or guardian, in this State, competent to act, a certificate may be issued without such application or consent.

SECTION 10. The clerk or registrar may require of any person applying for such certificate, an affidavit sworn to before a justice of the peace for the county where the application is made, setting forth the age of the parties; which affidavit shall be sufficient proof of age to authorize the issuing of the certificate.

SECTION 11. Whoever applying for such certificate wilfully makes a false statement in relation to the age or residence, parent, master,

or guardian, of either of the parties intending marriage, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars.

SECTION 12. When a marriage is solemnized in another State between parties living in this State, and they return to dwell here, they shall, within seven days after their return, file with the clerk or registrar of the city or town, where either of them lived at the time, a certificate or declaration of their marriage, including the facts concerning marriages required by law, and for every neglect they shall forfeit ten dollars.

SECTION 13. No magistrate or minister shall solemnize a marriage, having reasonable cause to suppose either of the parties to be under the age mentioned in section nine, without the consent of the parent or guardian having the custody of the minor, if there is any in the State competent to act.

SECTION 14. Marriages may be solemnized by a justice of the peace in the county for which he is appointed, when either of the parties resides in the same county; and throughout the State by any minister of the gospel ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides within the State and continues to perform the functions of his office; but all marriages shall be solemnized in the city or town in which the person solemnizing them resides, or in which one or both of the persons to be married reside.

SECTION 15. Marriages among the people called Friends or Quakers may be solemnized in the manner heretofore used and practised in their societies.

SECTION 16. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk, or keeper of the records of the meeting wherein any marriages among the Friends or Quakers are solemnized, shall make a record of each marriage solemnized before him, together with all facts relating to the marriage required by law to be recorded. He shall also between the first and tenth days of each month return a copy of the record for the month next preceding, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized, and shall when neither of the parties to a marriage resides in the city or town in which the marriage is solemnized, return a copy of the record of such marriage to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which one or both parties reside. All marriages so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar.

SECTION 17. Every person neglecting to make the returns required by the preceding section, shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 18. A justice of the peace or minister who joins persons in marriage contrary to the provisions of this chapter, knowing that the marriage is not duly authorized, shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 19. Whoever undertakes to join persons in marriage knowing that he is not authorized so to do, shall be imprisoned in the jail or confined to hard labor for a term not exceeding six months, or pay a fine of not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars.

SECTION 20. [Unintentional informality does not invalidate marriage in other respects lawful.]

SECTION 21. The record of a marriage, made and kept as prescribed by law by the person before whom the marriage is solemnized, or by the clerk or registrar of any city or town, or a copy of such

record duly certified, shall be received in all courts and places as presumptive evidence of such marriage.

SECTION 22. [Admission of respondent, general repute, &c., competent evidence to prove the fact of marriage.]

SECTION 23. [Marriage in foreign countries by a consul or diplomatic agent valid, and certificate of such consul or agent presumptive evidence thereof.]

[General Statutes—Chapter 29.]

OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS.

SECTION 10. County, city and town records and files may be inspected and copied.]

SECTION 13. [Penalties; for altering or mutilating any record, paper, or written document, a sum not exceeding fifty dollars,—for wrongfully detaining records, and other documents, fifty dollars.]

[General Statutes—Section 1 of Chapter 174.]

SENTENCE WHEN NO PUNISHMENT IS PROVIDED.

SECTION 1. In cases of legal conviction, where no punishment is provided by statute, the court shall award such sentence as is conformable to the common usage and practice in this State, according to the nature of the offence, and not repugnant to the constitution.

[Chapter 138.]

AN ACT CONCERNING THE REGISTRY AND RETURN OF MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. The clerk of each city and town (except in such cities and towns as choose a registrar, under the eleventh section of the twenty-first chapter of the General Statutes, in which cases the provisions of this act shall apply to the registrar), for receiving or obtaining, recording, indexing, and returning the facts relating to marriages, births and deaths occurring therein, shall be entitled to receive therefrom the sums following, viz.: for each marriage, fifteen cents; for each birth, thirty cents; for each death returned to him by the persons specified in sections two, three and four of chapter twenty-one of the General Statutes, twenty cents for each of the first twenty entries, and ten cents for each subsequent entry; for each death not so returned but by him obtained and recorded, twenty cents.

SECTION 2. Chapter ninety-six of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five, and so much of section seven of the twenty-first chapter of the General Statutes as is inconsistent herewith, are hereby repealed.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

[Approved April 7, 1866.]

[Chapter 58.]

AN ACT RELATING TO THE MARRIAGE OF NON-RESIDENT PARTIES.

SECTION 1. Persons living without the Commonwealth and intending to be joined in marriage within the Commonwealth, shall, before their marriage, cause notice of their intention to be entered in the office of the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they propose to have the marriage solemnized; and no marriage between such parties shall be solemnized until they have delivered to the justice of the peace or minister, in whose presence the marriage is to be contracted, a certificate from such clerk or registrar, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him, together with all facts in relation to the marriage required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those respecting the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized.

SECTION 2. Marriages may be solemnized by a justice of the peace in the county for which he is appointed.

SECTION 3. A justice of the peace or minister who joins persons in marriage contrary to the provisions of this act shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars.

[Approved March 11, 1867.]

[Chapter 145.]

AN ACT FIXING THE FEES OF CLERKS AND REGISTRARS FOR THE REGISTRY AND RETURN OF BIRTHS.

SECTION 1. The clerk or registrar of a city or town shall receive the sum of fifty cents for receiving or obtaining, recording, indexing and returning the facts relating to each birth; but a city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants may limit the aggregate compensation allowed to their clerk or registrar.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

[Approved April 2, 1873.]

[Chapter 202.]

AN ACT RELATING TO THE FEES OF SEXTONS AND OTHERS.

SECTION 1. Section four of chapter twenty-one of the General Statutes is amended by striking out the word "ten" after the words "fee of," and inserting instead thereof, the words "twenty-five."

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

[Approved April 16, 1873.]

[Chapter 341.]

AN ACT CONCERNING FEES OF TOWN CLERKS FOR OBTAINING AND RECORDING THE FACTS RELATING TO DEATHS.

Chapter one hundred and thirty-eight of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and sixty-six is amended by striking out the words "twenty cents," at the close of section one, and substituting therefor the words "thirty-five cents."

[Approved June 6, 1873.]

[Chapter 21.]

AN ACT TO AMEND SECTION FIVE OF CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE OF THE GENERAL STATUTES, IN RELATION TO THE REGISTRY AND RETURN OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. Section five of chapter twenty-one, of the General Statutes, is hereby amended by striking out the word "February" in the second line of said section, and inserting in place thereof the word "March."

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

[*Approved February 19, 1875.*]

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY

ADOPTED FOR REGISTRATION IN MASSACHUSETTS.

The following plan of a Nomenclature and Classification of Diseases does not essentially differ from that authorized by the Registrar-General of England, to be used in the preparation of the "Weekly Return of Births and Deaths in London," and is also, with slight modifications, identical with that embodied in a report drawn up by William Farr, Esq., M. D., of London, for the consideration of the International Statistical Congress which met at Paris in September, 1855; which report was printed in the Appendix to the Sixteenth Registration Report of the Registrar-General, England.

[NOTE.—This page and those that follow contain two lists of causes of death. The first,—that on the left side,—may be called the **TABULAR LIST**, and comprises all the heads which it is proposed to admit into the complete tables (IX. and X.) and under which **ALL** deaths, from whatever cause are finally distributed. It represents those diseases which, under the same terms, or terms strictly synonymous with them, are found in practice to occur most frequently.

The **SUPPLEMENTAL LIST** is *subordinate* to the first, and contains the principal *special* diseases which it may be considered desirable to note. The figures in this list indicate the corresponding numbers of the tabular list under which such diseases are ultimately arranged.

Table VIII. includes both the Tabular and Supplemental lists; Tables IX. and X. the Tabular list only.]

CAUSES OF DEATH.

| TABULAR LIST. | SUPPLEMENTAL LIST. |
|--|---|
| CLASS I. ZYMOTIC DISEASES. | Of Diseases of Special Character (or Synonymes). |
| ORDER I.— <i>Miasmatic</i> . | |
| I. 1.—1. Smallpox, 2. Measles, 3. Scarlatina, 4. Diphtheria, 5. Quinsy, 6. Croup, 7. Whooping Cough, 8. Typhoid (and Infantile) Fever, 9. Erysipelas, 10. Metria (Puerperal Fever), 11. Carbuncle, 12. Influenza, 13. Dysentery, 14. Diarrhœa, 15. Cholera Infantum, 16. Cholera, 17. Ague, 18. Remittent Fever, 19. Rheumatism, 20. Cerebro-spinal Meningitis, | I. 1.—1. Vaccination not stated. Smallpox (2d attack). After vaccination. Erysipelas, &c., after vaccination. Chickenpox. Miliaria. 2. Rubecola. 3. Angina maligna. 5. Mumps. Tonsillitis. 8. Typhus fever. 9. Phlebitis. Pyæmia. Hospital gangrene. Erythema. 10. Childbed fever. 11. Anthrax. 17. Intermittent fever. 18. Yellow fever. 19. Rheumatism with pericarditis, or disease of heart. 20. "Spotted fever." |

CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONTINUED).

| TABULAR LIST. | SUPPLEMENTAL LIST. |
|--|---|
| <p>CLASS I.—(Continued).</p> <p>ORDER 2.—<i>Enthetic.</i></p> <p>I. 2.—1. Syphilis,</p> <p>2. Stricture of Urethra,</p> <p>3. Hydrophobia,</p> <p>4. Glanders,</p> <p>ORDER 3.—<i>Dietic.</i></p> <p>I. 3.—1. Privation,</p> <p>2. Purpura and Scurvy,</p> <p>3. Delirium tremens, } (Alcoholism),</p> <p>4. Intemperance, }</p> <p>ORDER 4.—<i>Parasitic.</i></p> <p>I. 4.—1. Thrush,</p> <p>2. Worms, &c.,</p> | <p>I. 2.—1. Gonorrhœa.</p> <p>Purulent ophthalmia.</p> <p>4. Malignant pustule.</p> <p>Necrosis (usually from dissection wounds).</p> <p>I. 3.—1. Want of breast milk.</p> <p>2. Rickets.</p> <p>Bronchocele.</p> <p>I. 4.—2. Porrigo.</p> <p>Scabies.</p> <p>Tape-worm.</p> <p>Hydatids.</p> <p>Trichiniasis.</p> |
| <p>CLASS II. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.</p> <p>ORDER 1.—<i>Diathetic.</i></p> <p>II. 1.—1. Gout,</p> <p>2. Dropsy and Anæmia,</p> <p>3. Cancer,</p> <p>4. Noma (or Canker),</p> <p>5. Mortification,</p> <p>ORDER 2.—<i>Tubercular.</i></p> <p>II. 2.—1. Scrofula,</p> <p>2. Tabes Mesenterica,</p> <p>3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs),</p> <p>4. Hydrocephalus,</p> | <p>II. 1.—3. Soft cancer.</p> <p>Sweep's cancer.</p> <p>Melanosis.</p> <p>Other kinds of cancer.</p> <p>Polypus (part not stated).</p> <p>Lupus.</p> <p>5. Bed-sore.</p> <p>Dry gangrene.</p> <p>II. 2.—1. Psoas (lumbar) abscess.</p> <p>White swelling.</p> <p>Cretinism.</p> <p>2. Tubercular peritonitis.</p> <p>3. Hæmoptysis.</p> <p>4. Tubercular meningitis</p> |
| <p>CLASS III. LOCAL DISEASES.</p> <p>ORDER 1.—<i>Nervous System.</i></p> <p>III. 1.—1. Cephalitis,</p> <p>2. Apoplexy,</p> <p>3. Paralysis,</p> <p>4. Insanity,</p> <p>5. Chorea,</p> <p>6. Epilepsy,</p> <p>7. Tetanus,</p> <p>8. Convulsions,</p> <p>9. Brain Diseases,* &c.,</p> | <p>III. 1.—1. Phrenitis. Myelitis.</p> <p>4. Monomania.</p> <p>Fright.</p> <p>Grief.</p> <p>Melancholia.</p> <p>Rage.</p> <p>6. Hysteria.</p> <p>8. Laryngismus stridulus.</p> <p>9. Neuralgia.</p> <p>Ophthalmia.</p> <p>Otitis.</p> <p>Dis. of spinal marrow.</p> <p>Neerencephalus. (Softening of Brain. Ramollissement.)</p> |

* Other diseases of the brain, or diseases of the nervous system, *not otherwise distinguished*, are referred to this head. *Mutatis mutandis*, the note applies to the corresponding heads in other Orders of this Class.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONTINUED).

| TABULAR LIST. | SUPPLEMENTAL LIST. |
|---|---|
| CLASS III.—(Continued). | |
| ORDER 2.— <i>Organs of Circulation.</i> | |
| III. 2.—1. Pericarditis,† 2. Aneurism, 3. <i>Heart Diseases,* &c.,</i> | III. 2.—1. Carditis. Endocarditis. 3. Hypertrophia. Angina pectoris. Syncope. Arteritis. Hydropericardium. |
| ORDER 3.— <i>Respiratory Organs.</i> | |
| III. 3.—1. Epistaxis, 2. Laryngitis, 3. Bronchitis, 4. Pleurisy, 5. Pneumonia, 6. Asthma, 7. <i>Lung Diseases, &c.,*</i> | III. 3.—2. Œdema glottidis. 4. Empyema. Hydrothorax. Diaphragmitis. Pneumothorax. 5. Pulmonary apoplexy. Pleuro pneumonia. 6. Grinders' asthma. Miners' asthma. Emphysema. |
| ORDER 4.— <i>Digestive Organs.</i> | |
| III. 4.—1. Gastritis, 2. Enteritis, 3. Peritonitis, 4. Ascites, 5. Ulceration of Intestines, 6. Hernia, 7. Ileus, 8. Intussusception, 9. Stricture of Intestines, 10. Fistula, 11. <i>Stomach Diseases,* &c.,</i> 12. <i>Pancreas Disease,* &c.,</i> 13. Hepatitis, 14. Jaundice, 15. <i>Liver Disease,* &c.,</i> 16. <i>Spleen Disease,* &c.,</i> | III. 4.—1. Glossitis. Stomatitis. Pharyngitis. Œsophagitis. 5. Perforation of— 6. Congenital. Femoral. Inguinal. Scrotal. Umbilical. Ventral. 7. Constipation. 11. Dyspepsia. Pyrosis. Gastralgia. Hæmatemesis. Melæna. Hæmorrhoids. 14. Gall-stones. 15. Cirrhosis. |
| ORDER 5.— <i>Urinary Organs.</i> | |
| III. 5.—1. Nephritis, 2. Ischuria, 3. Nephria (Bright's disease), 4. Diabetes, 5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.), 6. Cystitis, 6. <i>Kidney Disease,* &c.,</i> | III. 5.—3. Albuminuria. 6. Cystirrhœa. 7. Diuresis. Hæmaturia. Dis. of prostate. Dis. of bladder. |
| ORDER 6.— <i>Generative Organs.</i> | |
| III. 6.—1. Ovarian Dropsy, 2. <i>Disease of Uterus,* &c.,</i> | III. 6.—1. Ovarian tumor. 2. Hysteritis (inflammation of womb). Metritis. Uterine tumor. Polypus uteri. Orchitis. Hydrocele. |

* See Note under III. 1.—9.

† [See also I. 1.—19.]

CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONTINUED).

| TABULAR LIST. | SUPPLEMENTAL LIST. |
|--|--|
| <p>CLASS III.—(Continued).</p> <p>ORDER 7.—<i>Organs of Locomotion.</i></p> <p>III. 7.—1. Arthritis,</p> <p>2. Joint Disease,* &c.,</p> <p>ORDER 8.—<i>Integumentary System.</i></p> <p>III. 8.—1. Phlegmon,</p> <p>2. Ulcer,</p> <p>3. Skin Diseases,* &c.,</p> | <p>III. 7.—1. Ostitis.</p> <p>Perio-titis.</p> <p>2. Fragilitas ossium.</p> <p>Molities ossium.</p> <p>Caries.</p> <p>Necro-is.</p> <p>Exostosis.</p> <p>III. 8.—1. Abscess (part not stated).</p> <p>Boil.</p> <p>Whitlow.</p> <p>3. Ros-cola.</p> <p>Urticaria.</p> <p>Eczema.</p> <p>Herpes.</p> <p>Pemphigus.</p> <p>Ecthyma.</p> <p>Impetigo.</p> <p>Psoriasis.</p> <p>Ichthyo-is.</p> <p>Tumor (part not stated).</p> |
| <p>CLASS IV. DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.</p> <p>ORDER 1.—<i>Developmental Diseases of Children.</i></p> <p>IV. 1.—1. Stillborn,</p> <p>2. Premature Birth and Infantile Debility,</p> <p>3. Cyanosis,</p> <p>4. Spina Bifida,</p> <p>5. Other Malformations,</p> <p>6. Teething,</p> <p>ORDER 2.—<i>Developmental Diseases of Women.</i></p> <p>IV. 2.—1. Paramenia,</p> <p>2. Childbirth. (See Metria I. 1.—9.)</p> <p>ORDER 3.—<i>Developmental Diseases of Old People.</i></p> <p>IV. 3.—1. Old Age,</p> <p>ORDER 4.—<i>Diseases of Nutrition.</i></p> <p>IV. 4.—1. Atrophy and Debility,</p> | <p>IV. 1.—2. Atelectasis.</p> <p>5. Anus imperforatus.</p> <p>Cleft palate.</p> <p>Idiocy.</p> <p>IV. 2.—1. Chlorosis.</p> <p>Clinuacteria.</p> <p>Menorrhagia.</p> <p>2. Miscarriage.</p> <p>Abortion.</p> <p>Puerperal mania.</p> <p>Puerperal convulsions.</p> <p>Phlegmasia dolens.</p> <p>Cæsarian operation.</p> <p>Extra-uterine fetation.</p> <p>Flooding.</p> <p>Retention of placenta.</p> <p>Presentation of placenta.</p> <p>Deformed pelvis.</p> <p>Breast abscess.</p> |

* See Note under III. 1.—9.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONCLUDED).

| TABULAR LIST. | SUPPLEMENTAL LIST. |
|---|---|
| CLASS V. VIOLENT DEATHS. | |
| ORDER 1.— <i>Accident or Negligence.</i> | |
| V. 1.—1. Fractures and Contusions,* . . . 2. Wounds, 3. Burns and Scalds, 4. Poison, 5. Drowning, 6. Suffocation, 7. Otherwise, | V. 1.—1. Railroad accidents. 5. Lost at sea. 6. Asphyxia. Strangulation. 7. Exposure. Cold water. Frozen. Heat. Lightning. Surgical operation. Neglect. |
| ORDER 2.— <i>In Battle.</i> | |
| ORDER 3.— <i>Homicide.</i> | |
| ORDER 4.— <i>Suicide.</i> | |
| V. 4.—1. Wounds, 2. Poison, 3. Drowning, 4. Hanging, 5. Otherwise, | |
| ORDER 5.— <i>Execution.</i> | |
| V. 5.—1. Hanging, | |
| V. 6.—Violent Deaths, not classed, (“casualty,”) | |
| Sudden, cause unascertained, . . . | |

* Including “Railroad Accidents.”

NOTE.—Cases of “infantile fever” are classed with typhus, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under one name “typhoid fever.” Cases of “rheumatic fever” are classed with “rheumatism;” of “hemorrhage,” and “abscess,” with the diseases of the organs affected. Cases of death from cold, heat, drinking cold water, lightning, surgical operation, and exposure, are placed under “Otherwise” [V. 7]. As “stricture of the urethra” is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as I. 2.—2.

